

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|----|-----|-----|----|--------|--------|-------|------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 1 | |

Concordance between canons of Burchard, the Decretum of Ivo, Arsenal 713B, Panormia, Collectio Brittanica, Tripartita A and B, and the abbreviations of Harley 3090 and Lincoln 193

NB. There are a number of canons in ID which bear a generic resemblance to those found in BD and Trip, but are neither exact parallels nor in apparently significant sequence. These are not usually noted.

| BD | ID | Ars. | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harley ¹ | Lincoln ¹ |
|----|---------------------|------|--------|----|--------|--------|---------------------|----------------------|
| | 01.001 | | | | | | + | + ² |
| | 01.002 | | 1.007 | | | 3.1.1x | + | + |
| | 01.003 ³ | | | | | | + | |
| | 01.004 ⁴ | | | | | | | |
| | 01.005 | | | | | | | |
| | 01.006 | | | | | | | |
| | 01.007 | | | | | | | |
| | 01.008 | | | | | | | |
| | 01.009 | | | | | | | |
| | 01.010 | | | | | | | |
| | 01.011 | | | | | | | |
| | 01.012 | | | | | | | |
| | 01.013 | | | | | | | |
| | 01.014 | | | | | | | + |
| | 01.015 | | | | | | | |
| | 01.016 | | | | | | | |
| | 01.017 | | | | | | | |
| | 01.018 | | | | | | | |
| | 01.019 | | | | | | | |
| | 01.020 | | | | | | | + |
| | 01.021 | | | | | | | |
| | 01.022 | | | | | | | |
| | 01.023 | | | | | | | + |
| | 01.024 | | | | | | | + |
| | 01.025 | | | | | | | + |
| | 01.026 | | 1.008 | | | | | |
| | 01.027 | | 1.009b | | | | | + |
| | 01.028 | | | | | | | |
| | 01.029 | | | | | | | + |
| | 01.030 | | | | | | | |
| | 01.031 | | | | | | | |
| | 01.032 | | | | | | | |
| | 01.033 | | | | | | | |
| | 01.034 | | | | | | | |
| | 01.035 | | | | | | | |
| | 01.036 | | | | | | | |
| | 01.037 | | | | | | | |

¹ Capp. marked ^a are significantly shorter; the scale of the abbreviation is noted in the main text.

Generally F follows H, but its specific changes and additions are noted briefly here, more fully in the main text.

² In L a run of canons omitted earlier is added at the end of most books; these are signalled by brackets, as are others entered out of sequence in the book proper.

³ The rubric to the first book occurs here in the complete mss but before c. 1 in the abbreviations and the ed.

⁴ cc 4-44 are taken from Fulgentius, *De fide ad Petrum*, ed. Fraipont in *CCL* 91A, 744-60 (cc 47 (iv) – 87 (xlv)a)

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----|----|-----|-----|----|--------|--------|-------|------|
|----|----|-----|-----|----|--------|--------|-------|------|

10/06/09

2

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------|---------|--------|---------|----------|--|----------------|---|
| | 01.038 | | | | | | | |
| | 01.039 | | | | | | | |
| | 01.040 | | | | | | | |
| | 01.041 | | | | | | | |
| | 01.042 | | | | | | | |
| | 01.043 | | | | | | | |
| | 01.044 | | | | | | | |
| | 01.045 | | | | 1.43.43a | | + | |
| | 01.046 | | | | 1.43.43b | | | |
| | 01.047 | | 1.018 | | 1.43.44 | | | |
| | 01.048 | | | | 1.43.50 | | | |
| | 01.049 | fo. 117 | 1.010 | | | | + | |
| | 01.050 | + | 1.011 | | | | + | |
| | 01.051 | + | | | | | | |
| | 01.052 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 01.053 | + | | | | | | |
| | 01.054 | + | 1.102 | | | | | + |
| | 01.055 | + | | | | | | |
| | 01.056 | + | | Gel 36a | 1.46.33a | | + | |
| | 01.057 | + | | | | | | |
| | 01.058 | + | 1.016 | | | | + | |
| | 01.059 | + | 1.017 | | | | + | |
| | 01.060 | + | 1.020 | | | | + | |
| | 01.061 | + | 1.037x | | | | + | |
| | 01.062 | + | 1.022 | | 1.55.71 | | + | + |
| | 01.063 | + | 1.021 | Gel 11b | | | + | |
| | 01.064 | + | 1.024 | | | | + | + |
| | 01.065 | + | 1.025 | | 2.18.99 | | + | + |
| | 01.066 | + | | | | | | + |
| | 01.067 | + | 1.023 | | | | + ⁵ | + |
| | 01.068 | + | | | | | | + |
| | 01.069 | + | | | | | | + |
| | 01.070 | + | | | | | + | + |
| | 01.071 | + | | | | | + | + |
| | 01.072 | + | | | 1.46.7ax | | + | + |
| | 01.073 | + | | | 2.43.4b | | | + |
| | 01.074 | + | | | 2.46.7ax | | + | + |
| | 01.075 | + | | | 2.46.1a | | + | |
| | 01.076 | + | 1.035 | | | | + ⁶ | |
| | 01.077 | + | 1.036 | | | | | |
| | 01.078 | + | 1.076 | | | | | |
| | 01.079 | + | | | | | | + |
| | 01.080 | + | | | | | | |
| | 01.081 | + | | | | | | |
| | 01.082 | + | 1.038a | | | | | |
| | 01.083 | + | 1.038b | | | | | |
| | 01.084 | + | | | | | | |
| | 01.085 | + | | | | | | |
| | 01.086 | + | | | | | | |
| | 01.087 | + | 1.040 | | | | | |
| | 01.088 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 01.089 | + | | | | | | |
| | 01.090 | + | 1.041 | | | | | |
| | 01.091 | + | | | | | | |
| | 01.092 | + | | | | | | |

⁵ With insc. to c 66

⁶ Continuing: *Quibus tamen ad consecrationem - ac responsione purgentur* (cf 1.121 below)

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|----------------------|-------|--------|---------|----------|--------|--------------------------------|------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 3 | |
| | 01.093 | + | | | | | | |
| | 01.094 | + | 1.042 | | | | + | |
| | 01.095 | + | 1.043 | | | | | |
| | 01.096 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 01.097 | + | 1.044a | | | | | |
| | 01.098 | + | | | | | | |
| | 01.099 | + | 1.044b | | | | | |
| | 01.100 | + | 1.045 | | | | | |
| | 01.101 | + | | | | | | + |
| | 01.102 | + | 1.046 | | | | | |
| | 01.103 | + | 1.047 | | | | | |
| | 01.104 | + | 1.048 | | | | | |
| | 01.105 | + | | | | | | + |
| | 01.106 | + | 1.049 | | | | | |
| | 01.107 | + | | | | | | |
| | 01.108 | + | 1.050 | | | | | + |
| | 01.109 | + | 1.051 | | | | + | |
| | 01.110 | + | 1.052 | | | | | |
| | 01.111 | + | | | | | | |
| | 01.112 | + | 1.103 | | | | ⁷ | |
| | 01.113 | + | | | | | | |
| | 01.114 | + | | StV 25a | 1.64.5 | | | |
| | 01.115 | + | 1.053x | 1c 6b | | | + | |
| | 01.116 | + | 1.054 | 1c 3d | | | + | |
| | 01.117 | + | | 1c 6g | | | | |
| | 01.118 | + | | | | | | |
| | 01.119 | + | | | | | | |
| | 01.120 | + | 1.012 | | | | + | + |
| | 01.121 | + | | | | | (+) ⁸ | |
| | 01.122 | + | | | | | | + |
| | 01.123 | + | 1.013 | | | | | + |
| | | + | 1.014 | | | | | |
| | 01.124 | + | 1.015 | 1c 41 | | | (F ²) ⁹ | |
| | 01.125 | + | | | | | | |
| | 01.126 | + | | | | | | + |
| | 01.127 | + | | | | | + | + |
| | 01.128 | + | 1.058 | | | | | |
| | 01.129 | + | 1.059 | | | | | |
| | 01.130 | + | 1.060 | | | | + | |
| | | (173) | | | 1.55.102 | | + | |
| | 01.131 | + | 1.061 | | | | | |
| | 01.132 | + | 1.080 | | | | + | + |
| | 01.133 | + | 1.081 | | | | + | |
| | 01.134 | + | 1.082 | | | | + | |
| | | | | | | | * ¹⁰ | |
| | 01.135 | + | 6.123 | | | 3.1.20 | + | |
| | 01.136 | + | 6.124 | | | 3.1.21 | + | |
| | 01.137 ¹¹ | + | 7.063 | II 132 | | 3.1.22 | + | |

⁷ F originally had a cap. beginning 'I' here, but it was erased and replaced by: *Aug' de unico baptismo lib. iii. Si pro eo qui – pro se loquatur* (ID 1. 124)

⁸ Cf end of 1.76 above

⁹ See n. to 1.112 above

¹⁰ F² add in mg.: *SILVEST' De prolibus duorum compatrum vel commatrum coniunctio interdicenda non est, nisi illis tamen personis in quibus Christianitas fit. Quod autem quesistis de muliere que tenet puerum ad capillos benedicendos, sciatis q' aml nunquam inde invenimus, et ideo ut putamus quia non computatur inter sacramenta baptismatis.*

¹¹ Cf below 9.35

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|-----------------------|-----------------|--------|--------|---------|---------|-------------------|------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 4 | |
| | 01.138 | + | | | 1.62.23 | | | + |
| | 01.139 | + | 6.129 | | 1.56.1 | | | + |
| | 01.140 | + | 1.066 | | | | | + |
| | 01.141 | + | 1.067 | | | | | + |
| | 01.142 | + | 1.068 | | | | | + |
| | 01.143 | + | 1.069 | | | | | + |
| | 01.144 | + | 1.070 | | | | | + |
| | 01.145 | + | | | | | | |
| | 01.146 | + | 1.092 | | | | + | |
| | 01.147 | + | 1.093 | | 2.19.6 | | | + |
| | 01.148 | + | 1.029 | | | | + | + |
| | 01.149 | + | 1.089 | | | | | |
| 04.043x | 01.149A ¹² | + | 1.065 | | | 3.1.23 | | |
| | 01.150 | + | | Bon 5 | | | | |
| | 01.151 | + | | | 1.47.1 | | + | |
| | 01.152 | + | 1.083 | | 2.17.28 | | + | |
| | 01.153a | + | 1.088 | | | | | |
| | 01.153b | + | 1.064 | | | | + | |
| | 01.154 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 01.155 | + | | | | | | |
| | 01.156 | + | 1.031a | | | 3.1.2a | | |
| | 01.157 | + | 1.031b | | | 3.1.2b | | |
| | 01.158 | + | 1.031c | | | 3.1.2c | + ^a | |
| | 01.159 | + | 1.031d | | | 3.1.2d | + | |
| | 01.160a | + | | | | 3.1.3 | | |
| | 01.160b | + | | | | 3.1.4 | + | |
| | 01.160c | + | 1.028 | | | 3.1.5 | | + |
| | 01.160d | + | | | | | + | + |
| | 01.160e | + | 1.030 | | | | | + |
| | 01.161a | + | 1.062+ | Pel 8b | | | + ^a | |
| | 01.161b | + | 1.090 | Pel 8b | | | + | |
| | 01.162a | + | | 1c 7 | | 3.1.6 | + | |
| | 01.162b | + | 1.087 | 1c 1b | | 3.1.7 | + ^a | |
| | 01.163 | + | | 1c 1j | | | + ^a | |
| | | | | | | | (*) ¹³ | |
| | 01.164a | + | 1.086 | 1c 3 | | | + ^a | |
| | 01.164b | + | 1.032 | 1c 3 | | | | |
| | 01.165 | + | 1.034 | 1c 4a | | | + ^a | |
| | 01.166 | + | | 1c 4b | | | | |
| | 01.167 | + | 1.033 | 1c 5 | | | + ^a | |
| | 01.168 | + | | 1c 6a | | | | |
| | 01.169 | + | 1.063 | Bon 6 | | | + ^a | |
| | 01.170 | + | | 1c 8b | | 3.1.8 | + | |
| | 01.171 | + | 1.095 | | | 3.1.9 | + | + |
| | 01.172 | + | 1.084 | | | | | + |
| | 01.173 | + | 1.085 | | | | | + |
| | 01.174 | + | | | | | | |
| | 01.175 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 01.176 | + | | | | | + | |
| | | + ¹⁴ | | | | | | |
| | | + ¹⁵ | 1.106 | | | | | |
| | 01.177 | + | 1.109 | 1c 87 | | 3.1.10a | + | |

¹² Cf below 1.237; in mg. P

¹³ F²: *Beda super actus apostolorum. Ideo Spiritus sanctus in columba - non curavit exuere*

¹⁴ Ambrose, *Audio vos dolere - sint mecum*

¹⁵ *Ag' de civitate Dei lib. xiii. Quicumque non percepto regenerationis lavacro – sacro fonte baptismatis*

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|---------|--------|---------|----------|--------|---------|-----------------|------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 5 | |
| | | + | | 1c 88 | | | | |
| | 01.178 | + | | 1c 4 | | 3.1.10b | + ^a | |
| | 01.179 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 01.180 | + | | | | | | |
| | 01.181 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 01.182 | + | | | | | + ¹⁶ | |
| | 01.183 | + | | | | | | |
| | 01.184 | + | 1.111 | 1c 108-9 | | 3.1.11 | + ^a | (+) |
| | 01.185 | + | 1.112 | | | | + | |
| | 01.186 | + | | | | | | |
| | 01.187 | + | 1.056 | 1c 29 | | | | |
| | 01.188 | + | | | | | | |
| | 01.189 | + | | | | | | |
| | 01.190 | + | | | | | | |
| | 01.191 | + | 1.026 | | | 3.1.12 | | |
| | 01.192 | fo.123 | | | | | | |
| | 01.193 | | | | | | + | |
| | 01.194a | | 1.055 | | | | + ^a | |
| | 01.194b | | 1.057 | | | | + | |
| | 01.195 | | | | | | | |
| | 01.196 | | | | | | | |
| 04.002 | 01.197 | | | | | | + | |
| | | | | | | | * ¹⁷ | |
| | | | | | | | * ¹⁸ | |
| 04.003 | 01.198 | | | | | | | |
| 04.004 | 01.199 | | | | | | + | |
| 04.005 | 01.200 | | | | | | + | |
| 04.006 | 01.201 | | | | | | + | |
| 04.007 | 01.202 | | | | | | | |
| 04.008 | 01.203 | | 1.039 | | | | + | |
| 04.009 | 01.204 | | | | | | + | |
| 04.010 | 01.205 | | | | | | + | |
| 04.011 | 01.206 | | | | | | | |
| 04.012 | 01.207 | | | | | | | |
| 04.013 | 01.208 | | | | | 3.1.13 | + | + |
| 04.014 | 01.209 | | | | | | | |
| 04.015 | 01.210 | | | | | | + | |
| 04.016 | 01.211 | | 1.107-8 | | | 3.1.14 | + | |
| 04.017 | 01.212 | | | | | | + | |
| 04.018 | 01.213 | | | | | | + | |
| 04.019 | 01.214 | | | | | | | |
| 04.020 | 01.215 | | | | | | + | |
| 04.021 | 01.216 | | | | | | | |
| 04.022 | 01.217 | | | | | | | |
| 04.024 | 01.218 | | 1.077 | | | | + | + |
| 04.025 | 01.219 | | 1.078 | | | | + | |
| 04.026 | 01.220 | | 1.079 | | | | + | |
| 04.027 | 01.221 | | | | | | + | + |
| 04.028x | 01.222 | | | | | | + | + |
| 04.029 | 01.223 | | | | | | + | |
| 04.030 | 01.224 | | | | | | | |
| 04.031 | 01.225 | | | | | | | + |

¹⁶ F lacks end from *Capitulo cii*

¹⁷ *Ecclesia paradiso comparata indicat - ecclesiam reperitur* (Aug. *De baptismo* iv. c 1, *De cons.* D 4 c 45). Both this and the succeeding text are over an erasure in H

¹⁸ *Manus impositio non sicut baptismus - oratio super hominem* (Aug. *De baptismo* iii. c. 16 (CSEL li. 213), C 1 q 1 c 74)

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|----------------------|-----|---------------------|----|--------|--------|-------|------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 6 | |
| 04.032 | 01.226 | | | | | | | + |
| 04.033 | 01.227 | | | | | | + | + |
| 04.034 | 01.228 | | | | | | + | |
| 04.035 | 01.229 | | | | | | | |
| 04.036 | 01.230 | | | | | | | |
| 04.037 | 01.231 | | | | | | + | |
| 04.038 | 01.232 | | | | | | + | + |
| 04.039 | 01.233 | | | | | | | (+) |
| 04.040 | 01.234 | | | | | | + | + |
| 04.041 | 01.235 | | | | | | | |
| 04.042 | 01.236 | | 1.091 | | | | + | |
| 04.043 | 01.237 ¹⁹ | | 1.065x | | | 3.1.23 | + | (+) |
| 04.044 | 01.238 | | 1.094 | | | | + | |
| 04.045 | 01.239 | | | | | | | |
| 04.046 | 01.240 | | | | | | + | |
| 04.047 | 01.241 | | | | | | + | + |
| 04.048 | 01.242 | | | | | | + | |
| 04.049 | 01.243 | | | | | | + | + |
| 04.050 | 01.244 | | 1.121 | | | 3.1.15 | + | |
| 04.051 | 01.245 | | 1.122 | | | 3.1.16 | + | |
| 04.052 | 01.246 | | 1. 009 ^a | | | | + | |
| 04.053 | 01.247 | | | | | | + | |
| 04.054 | 01.248 | | | | | | | |
| 04.055 | 01.249 | | | | | | | |
| 04.056 | 01.250 | | | | | | + | |
| 04.058 | 01.251 | | | | | | + | |
| 04.057 | 01.252 | | | | | | + | |
| 04.059 | 01.253 | | | | | | | |
| 04.060 | 01.254 | | 1.119 | | | | | |
| 04.061 | 01.255 | | 1.114 | | | | + | |
| 04.062 | 01.256 | | | | | | | |
| 04.063 | 01.257 | | | | | | + | |
| 04.064 | 01.258 | | | | | | | |
| 04.065 | 01.259 | | | | | | | |
| 04.066 | 01.260 | | | | | | + | |
| 04.067 | 01.261 | | 1.120 | | | | + | |
| 04.068 | 01.262 | | | | | | + | |
| 04.069 | 01.263 | | 1.116 | | | | + | |
| 04.070 | 01.264 | | 1.117 | | | | + | + |
| 04.071 | 01.265 | | | | | | + | + |
| 04.072 | 01.266 | | 1.100 | | | | + | + |
| 04.073 | 01.267 | | | | | | | |
| 04.074 | 01.268 | | 1.096 | | | | | |
| 04.075 | 01.269 | | | | | | | (+) |
| 04.076 | 01.270 | | 1.101 | | | | + | |
| 04.077 | 01.271 | | | | | | | + |
| 04.078 | 01.272 | | | | | | + | |
| 04.079 | 01.273 | | | | | | | |
| 04.080 | 01.274 | | | | | | + | |
| 04.081 | 01.275 | | 1.071 | | | | + | |
| 04.082 | 01.276 | | 1.072 | | | | + | |
| 04.083 | 01.277 | | 1.073 | | | | | |
| 04.084 | 01.278 | | 1.074 | | | | + | |
| 04.085 | 01.279 | | 1.075 | | | | + | |
| 04.086 | 01.280 | | | | | | | |
| 04.087 | 01.281 | | | | | | | |

¹⁹ Cf above 1.149A

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|-----------------------|------------------|---------|-------|---------|-----------|----------------|-------------------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 7 | |
| 04.088 | 01.282 | | | | | | + | |
| 04.089 | 01.283 | | | | | | + | |
| 04.090 | 01.284 | | | | | | + | (+) |
| 04.091 | 01.285 | | | | | | + | |
| 04.092 | 01.286 | | | | | | + | |
| 04.093 | 01.287 | | 1.098 | | | | | |
| 04.094 | 01.288 | | 1.099 | | | | + | |
| 04.095 | 01.289 | | | | | | + | |
| 04.096 | 01.290 | | | | | | + | |
| 04.097 | 01.291 | | | | | | | |
| 04.098 | 01.292 | | | | | | + | |
| 04.099 | 01.293 | | | | | | + ^a | |
| 04.100a | 01.294a | | 1.097 | | | | | + |
| 04.100b | 01.294b | | 1.027 | | | | | + |
| 04.101 | 01.295 | | | | | | | |
| | 01.296 | 125 | 1.113 | | 1.15.5a | | | |
| | 01.297 | + | 1.115 | | | | | |
| | 01.298 | + | | | | | | |
| | 01.299 | + | | | | | | |
| | 01.300 | + | 1.118 | | | | | + |
| | 01.301 | + | | | | | | |
| | 01.302 | + | 6.125 | | | | | + |
| | 01.302A ²⁰ | + | | | | | + | |
| | 01.303 | + | 6.126 | | 1.57.6 | | | |
| | 01.304 | 125 ^v | 6.126xx | | | 3.1.17 | + | + |
| 17.44 | 01.305 | 157 ^v | 6.127 | | | 3.1.18 | | |
| | 01.306 ²¹ | | | | | 3.29.appx | + | (+) ²² |
| | 01.307 | | 6.128 | | | 3.1.19 | + ^a | |
| | 01.308 | | | 1c 82 | | | | |
| | 01.309 | | 1.104 | 1c 83 | | | + ^a | + |
| | 01.310 | | 1.105 | 1c 84 | | | + | |
| | 01.311 | | | 1c 85 | | | | |

²⁰ Cf 1.261 above; om. M

²¹ MRFH only

²² At end of Bk 17

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|----|-----|-----|----|--------|--------|-------|------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 8 | |

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|----|-----|-----|----|--------|--------|-------|------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 9 | |

BOOK II

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------|---------|--|---|--|---------|--------|-------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | 02.001a | | 1.123a | | | | + | + |
| | | | | | | | * ¹ | |
| | 02.001b | | | | | 3.2.1a | (+ ²) | + |
| | 02.001c | | | | | 3.2.1b | | + |
| | 02.001d | | | | | | + | |
| | 02.002 | | | | | | | |
| | 02.003 | | | | | | | + |
| | 02.004 | | 1.136 | | | | + ^a | |
| | | | 1.129 | | 2.14.32 | | * ³ | |
| | 02.005 | | 1.138 | | | | + ^a | |
| | 02.006 | | 1.144 | | | | + ^a | |
| | 02.007 | | 1.141 1.124a 1.127 | | | | + ^a | + ⁴ |
| | 02.008 | | 1.130 1.131 1.142 1.133 1.135 | | | | + ⁵ | |
| | 02.009 | | 1.137a 1.128 1.139 1.125 1.137b 1.110 1.137c 1.143 | | | | + ⁶ | |
| | 02.010 | | 1.126 | | | | + ^a | |
| 05.001 | 02.011 | | 1.146 | | | | + | |
| 05.002 | 02.012 | | | | | | + | |
| 05.003 | 02.013 | | | | | | | |
| 05.004 | 02.014 | | | | | | | |
| 05.005 | 02.015 | | | | | | + | |
| 05.006 | 02.016 | | | | | | | + |
| 05.007 | 02.017 | | | | | | + | |

¹ *Si apostolus Paulus quamvis adhuc portaret sarcinam corporis quod corrumpitur – significandum et demonstrandum.*

² after 2. 61

³ *Idem <in sermone add. ss F> de infantibus. Nulli est aliquatenus ambigendum tunc unumquemque fidelium – Christi constitutus abscedat. (cf 2. 1 c above). In F this is in smaller cramped script.*

⁴ *Vero ait caro Christi - sacramentum verum est. Ante benedictionem alia - corda sanctorum. Absit ut se quisque - anime percipimus. Singuli accipiunt Christum - interius creditur only, and Talis erat Iudas - ad mortem. Escam vite accepit - indifferenter accipiat.*

⁵ *Signacula quidem rerum divinarum – referat dilectionem. Sacrificium visibile invisibile – visibilis forma. Vota mea reddam. Sacramenta – cibus ille est cordis. Invitat dominus servos et preparavit – fructum habet spirituale. Prima heresis in discipulis Christi velut a duricia – non consumitur morsibus. Quid est Christum manducare? Non hoc – tormentum. Talis erat Iudas – accepit ad mortem. Escam vite accipit – indifferenter accipiat.*

⁶ *Si tanta vis – alimento. Accesserunt Iudei - suum bibere. Modo – biberunt. Hoc accipite in pane – vitam. Hanc confessionem – disputatur. Aliter enim – exequitur. Quid namque sit sanguis – cordis hauritur. Dicit aliquis Quod tu asseris – non per speciem. Speciem autem et pro veritate – signum accipimus.*

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|---------------------|-----|--------|----|-----------------------|--------|-------------------|------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 10 | |
| 05.008 | 02.018 | | | | | | | |
| 05.009 | 02.019 | | | | | | + | (+) |
| 05.010 | 02.020 | | 1.147 | | | | | + |
| 05.011 | 02.021 ⁷ | | 1.148 | | | | + | + |
| 05.012 | 02.022 | | | | | | + | + |
| 05.013 | 02.023 | | | | | | | |
| 05.014 | 02.024 | | | | | | + | |
| 05.015 | 02.025 | | 1.149 | | | 3.2.2 | (+ ⁸) | + |
| 05.016 | 02.026 | | | | | 3.2.3 | + | + |
| 05.017 | 02.027 | | 1.150 | | | | + | + |
| 05.018 | 02.028 | | | | | | | + |
| 05.019 | 02.029 | | | | | | + | |
| 05.020 | 02.030 | | | | | 3.2.4 | + | |
| 05.021 | 02.031 | | 1.152 | | | 3.2.5 | + ⁹ | |
| 05.022 | 02.032 | | 1.151 | | | | | |
| 05.023 | 02.033 | | | | | | + | |
| 05.024 | 02.034 | | | | | | + | |
| 05.025 | 02.035 | | | | | | | |
| 05.026 | 02.036 | | | | | | + | |
| 05.027-8 | 02.037 | | | | | | + | |
| 05.029 | 02.038 | | | | | | + | |
| 05.030 | 02.039 | | 1.153 | | | | + | + |
| 05.031 | 02.040 | | | | | | | |
| 05.032 | 02.041 | | | | | | | |
| 05.033 | 02.042 | | | | | | | |
| 05.034 | 02.043 | | | | | | + | + |
| 05.036 | 02.044 | | | | | | | (+) |
| 05.035 | 02.045 | | | | | | + | (+) |
| 05.037 | 02.046 | | | | | | | |
| 05.038 | 02.047 | | | | | | + | |
| 05.039 | 02.048 | | | | | | + | |
| 05.040 | 02.049 | | | | | | | |
| 05.041 | 02.050 | | | | | | | |
| 05.042 | 02.051 | | | | | | + | + |
| 05.043 | 02.052 | | 1.159x | | | | + | + |
| 05.044 | 02.053 | | | | | | | |
| 05.045 | 02.054 | | | | | | + | |
| 05.046 | 02.055 | | 1.154 | | | | + | + |
| 05.047 | 02.056 | | 1.155 | | | 3.2.6 | + | + |
| 05.048 | 02.057 | | | | | | + | + |
| 05.049 | 02.058 | | | | | | + | + |
| 05.050 | 02.059 | | | | | | | + |
| 05.051 | 02.060 | | 1.156 | | | | + | + |
| 05.052 | 02.061 | | | | | | + | + |
| | | | | | | | * ¹⁰ | |
| 05.053 | 02.062 | | | | | | | + |
| | 02.063 | | | | | | | + |
| | 02.064 | | | | 1.1.12 | | | |
| | 02.065 | | | | 1.1.12A ¹¹ | | | + |
| | 02.066 | | | | 1.1.12B | | | + |

⁷ Cf 2.85A below

⁸ After 2. 7 pt.

⁹ F replaces 2. 31 by: *Augustinus contra epistolam Parmeniani, libro ii. Per Ysaïam dicit Dominus, facinorosus qui sacrificat – non corporaliter separent* (2. 97 below; the whole text is palimpsest).

¹⁰ 2. 1b above followed by: *Idem in libro de utilitate credendi. Hereticus est qui alicuius - ac pietatis illusus.*

¹¹ Also 1.1.17a

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|-----------------------|------|-------|-------------|----------------------|------------|-------------------|----------------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 11 | |
| | 02.067 | | | | 1.2.2a-4a | | | |
| | 02.068a | | | | 1.4.3-4 | | | + ^a |
| | 02.068b | | | | 1.4.5 | | + | |
| | 02.069 | | | | 1.4.6 | | | |
| | 02.070 | | | | 1.5.1 | | + | (+) |
| | 02.071 | | | | 1.6.3-4 | | + | |
| | 02.072 | | | | 1.10.1a | | + | + |
| | 02.073 | | | | 1.18.3 | | + | |
| | 02.074 | | | | 1.21.2 | | + | + |
| | 02.075 | | | | 1.38.5a | | + | |
| | 02.076 | | | | 1.50.1 | | + | + |
| | 02.077 | | 1.157 | | 1.54.1 | | + | + |
| | 02.078 | | | | 1.55.17 | | + | + |
| | 02.079 | | | | 1.55.19 | | + | |
| | 02.080 | | | | 1.55.22 | | + | |
| | 02.081 | | | | | 3.2.7 | + | + |
| | 02.082 | 172v | 5.012 | | 1.62.60 | | + | + |
| | 02.083 | + | 5.013 | | 1.62.61 | | + | + |
| | 02.084 | | 3.123 | | | 3.29.[289] | + | |
| | | | | | | | * ¹² | |
| | 02.085 | | | | | 3.2.8 | | + |
| | 02.085A ¹³ | | | | 1.1.13-4 | | | |
| | 02.086a | | | | 1.1.15 | | + | |
| | 02.086b | | | | 1.1.16 | | | |
| | 02.086A | | | | 1.1.17 ¹⁴ | | | |
| | | | | | | | * ¹⁵ | |
| | 02.087 | | | | 1.43.51 | | | |
| | 02.088 | | | | 1.46.17 | | + | |
| | 02.089 | | | | 1.46.39 | | + | + |
| | 02.090 | | | | 1.46.50 | | + | |
| | 02.091 | | | | 1.64.5 | | | |
| | 02.092 | | | | 2.11.10 | | + | |
| | 02.093 | | 3.078 | Ic 3c | | 3.2.9 | + | |
| | 02.094 | | | Ic 4, 11, 2 | | 3.2.10 | + ¹⁶ | |
| | 02.095 | 131 | | Bon 17 | 1.58.2 | 3.2.11 | | |
| | 02.096 | + | | Bon 7 | | 3.2.12 | | |
| | 02.097 | | 3.077 | | | 3.2.13 | (+) ¹⁷ | |
| | 02.098 | | | | | 3.2.14a | | |
| | 02.099 | | | | | 3.2.14b | + ^a | |
| | 02.100 | | 3.079 | | | 3.2.15 | + | |
| | 02.101 | | | | | 3.2.16 | + | + |
| | | | | | | | * ¹⁸ | |
| | | | | | | | * | |
| | | | | | | | * | |
| | 02.102 | 131x | | | | 3.2.17 | + | |

¹² Aug' ad Renatum *Quis offerat corpus Christi nisi –fuisset pro domino crucifixus.*

¹³ Cf. 2.21 above; om. MD

¹⁴ cf 2.65 above

¹⁵ FH add here: *Leo Dioscoro Alexandrino episcopo. Ut in omnibus observantia nostra concordet – fide et actibus congruamus.*

¹⁶ FH widely variant. Begin: *Idem in libro questionum veteris testamenti. Cum lex iustum predicet, contra Salomon ait – qui Dei imitator est. Then Idem lib' IIII de baptismo. Forte in prelio [populo F] Dei stat iuxta te avarus – corripe, excommunica, degrada.*

¹⁷ Not in H, but entered over an erasure by F after 2. 30 above

¹⁸ F mg. adds the following three texts: *Pelagius Viatori. Noli quasi nulla scismatorum et ecclesie se ipsum diviserit. Augustinus ad Vincentium donatistam. Ex catholica ecclesia sunt omnia sacramenta – ibi un' habetis. Idem ad donatistas. Sicut ficti veraciter conversi recipiuntur – ad iudicium permanente*

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|----------------------|-----|-------|----|---------|----------------------|-------------------|------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 12 | |
| | 02.103 | | | | | 3.2.18 | + | |
| | 02.104 | | | | | 3.2.19 | | |
| | 02.105 | | | | | 3.2.20 | + | |
| | 02.106 | | | | | 3.2.21a | + | |
| | 02.107 | | | | | 3.2.21b | | |
| | 02.108 | | | | | 3.2.22 | + ^a | |
| | | | | | | | * ¹⁹ | |
| | | | | | | | * | |
| | | | | | | | * | |
| | | | | | | | * | |
| | 02.109 ²⁰ | | | | | 3.2.23 ²¹ | | + |
| | 02.110 | | | | | 3.2.24 | | + |
| | 02.111 | | | | | 3.2.25 | | |
| | 02.112 | | 1.145 | | | 3.2.26 | + | |
| | | | | | | | (*) ²² | |
| | 02.113 | | | | | 3.2.27 | + | |
| | 02.114 | | | | 2.43.1 | | + | |
| | 02.115 | | | | 2.46.4x | | | + |
| | 02.116 | | | | | | | |
| 02.050 | 02.117 | | | | | | + | + |
| 02.052 | 02.118 | | | | | | + | |
| 02.054 | 02.119 | | | | | | | |
| 02.070 | 02.120 | | | | | | | + |
| 02.071 | 02.121 | | | | | | + | + |
| 02.092 | 02.122 | | | | | | + | + |
| 02.093 | 02.123 | | | | | | + | |
| 03.070 | 02.124 | | | | 2.39.1x | | + | |
| 03.071 | 02.125 | | | | | | + | |
| 03.072 | 02.126 | | | | | | + | |
| 03.074 | 02.127 | | 1.158 | | | | + | + |
| 03.075 | 02.128 | | | | | | + | + |
| 03.076 | 02.129 | | | | | | | |
| 03.078 | 02.130 | | | | | | | |
| 03.096 | 02.131 | | 1.160 | | | | + | + |
| 03.097 | 02.132 | | | | | | + | (+) |
| 03.098 | 02.133 | | | | | | + | |
| 03.099 | 02.134 | | 1.161 | | | | + | |
| 03.100 | 02.135 | | | | | | + | |
| 03.101 | 02.136 | | | | | | | |
| 03.102 | 02.137 | | | | | | + | + |
| 03.103 | 02.138 | | | | | | + | (+) |
| 03.104 | 02.139 | | | | | | + | + |
| 03.105 | 02.140 | | | | | | + | |
| 03.106 | 02.141 | | | | | | + | + |
| 03.107 | 02.142 | | | | | | + | + |
| 03.108 | 02.143 | | 1.162 | | | | + | + |

¹⁹ The four canons that follow are: a) *In missarum sollempniis illud - sollempnia celebrantur.*
b) *Sacramentum est in aliqua celebratione cum res gesta ita fit ut aliquid significare intelligatur -*
-- *reconditam habet dispensationem.* c) *Leprosis si fideles Christiani fuerint, dominici corporis et*
sanguinis participatio tribuatur. d) *Orationem dominicam iccirco mox - hostiam consecratur.*

²⁰ Cf 5.48 below

²¹ Cf 3.8.5

²² F adds: *Augustinus contra Crescentium. Romane sedi prefuerunt non solum dampnandi –vigoris*
stabilitate permansit

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|----|-----|-----|----|--------|--------|-------|------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 13 | |

BOOK III

| | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|--|---------|--|----------|--------|------------------|---|
| | 03.001 | | | | 1.1.10ax | | | + |
| | 03.002 | | | | | | + | |
| 03.001 | 03.003 | | 2.001 | | | | + | + |
| 03.002 | 03.004 | | | | | | + | + |
| 03.003 | 03.005 | | | | | | + | + |
| 03.004 | 03.006 | | 2.002 | | | | + | + |
| 03.005 | 03.007 | | 2.003 | | | | + | + |
| 03.006 | 03.008 | | 2.006 | | | | + | |
| 03.007 | 03.009 | | | | | | + | + |
| 03.008 | 03.010 | | | | | | + | |
| 03.010 | 03.011 | | 2.018 | | | 3.3.9 | (+) ¹ | |
| 03.009 | 03.012 | | | | | 3.3.10 | + | + |
| 03.011 | 03.013 | | 2.020 | | | | + | + |
| 03.012 | 03.014 | | 2.021 | | | | + | + |
| 03.013 | 03.015 | | 2.022 | | | 3.3.11 | | |
| 03.014 | 03.016 | | 2.019 | | | 3.3.12 | + | + |
| 03.015 | 03.017 | | 2.015 | | | | + | |
| 03.015A ² | 03.018 | | | | 1.55.100 | | + | |
| 03.016 | 03.019 | | | | | | | |
| 03.017 | 03.020 | | 2.017 | | | | + | |
| 03.018 | 03.021 | | | | | | + | |
| 03.019 | 03.022 | | | | | | + | |
| 03.020 | 03.023 | | 2.012 | | | | + | |
| 03.058 | 03.024 ³ | | 2.010-1 | | | | + | |
| 03.062 | 03.025 | | 2.014 | | | | + | |
| 03.021 | 03.026 | | | | | | + | |
| 03.022 | 03.027 | | | | | | + | |
| 03.023 | 03.028 | | | | | | + | + |
| 03.024 | 03.029 | | | | | | + | + |
| 03.025 | 03.030 | | 2.032 | | | | + | |
| 03.026 | 03.031 | | | | | | + | |
| 03.027 | 03.032 | | 2.013 | | | | + | |
| 03.028 | 03.033 | | 2.041 | | | 3.3.1 | + | + |
| 03.029 | 03.034 | | | | | | + | + |
| 03.030 | 03.035 | | | | | | + | + |
| 03.031 | 03.036 | | | | | | | + |
| 03.032 | 03.037 | | | | | | + | |
| 03.033 | 03.038 | | | | | | + | |
| 03.034 | 03.039 | | | | | | + | |
| 03.035 | 03.040 | | 2.055 | | | | | + |
| 03.036 | 03.041 | | 2.056 | | | | + | |
| 03.037 | 03.042 | | | | | | + | + |
| 03.038 | 03.043 ⁴ | | 2.023-4 | | | | | |
| 03.039 | 03.044 | | 2.016 | | | | + | + |
| 03.040 | 03.045a ⁵ | | | | | | | |
| 03.041 | 03.045b | | | | | | + | |
| 03.042 | 03.046 | | | | | | | |
| 03.043 | 03.047 | | 2.042 | | | | + | |

¹ After c. 14 HF

² The text is here in some Italian mss of Burchard

³ In B also appears as 3.61A (in sequence)

⁴ Om. CRB

⁵ In PV only

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|----------------------|-----|---------|----|--------|--------|------------------|------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 14 | |
| 03.044 | 03.048 | | 2.043 | | | | + | + |
| 03.045 | 03.049 | | 2.044 | | | | | + |
| 03.046 | 03.050 | | | | | | | |
| 03.047 | 03.051 | | | | | | + | + |
| 03.048 | 03.052 | | 2.045 | | | | | |
| 03.049 | 03.053 | | | | | | + | + |
| 03.051 | 03.054 | | | | | | | |
| 03.052 | 03.055 | | | | | 3.3.2 | + | + |
| 03.053 | 03.056 | | | | | 3.3.3 | + | |
| 03.054 | 03.057 | | 2.028 | | | | + | |
| 03.055 | 03.058 | | | | | | | |
| 03.056 | 03.059 | | 2.030-1 | | | | + | |
| 03.057 | 03.060 | | 2.033 | | | | + | |
| 03.058a | 03.061 | | | | | | + | |
| 03.058b | 03.061A ⁶ | | | | | | | |
| 03.059 | 03.062 | | | | | | + | |
| 03.060 | 03.063 | | | | | | | |
| 03.061 | 03.064 | | | | | | | + |
| 03.063 | 03.065 | | 2.040 | | | | + | + |
| 03.064 | 03.066 | | | | | | + | |
| 03.065 | 03.067 | | | | | | | |
| 03.066 | 03.068 | | 2.030A | | | | + | (+) |
| | | | | | | | (*) ⁷ | |
| 03.067 | 03.069 | | | | | | + | |
| 03.068 | 03.070 | | | | | | + | + |
| 03.081 | 03.071 | | | | | | | |
| 03.080 | 03.072 | | | | | | | |
| 03.082 | 03.073 | | | | | | + | |
| 03.083 | 03.074 | | | | | | + | |
| 03.084 | 03.075a | | | | | | + | |
| 03.085 | 03.075b | | | | | | | |
| 03.086 | 03.076 | | 2.039 | | | | + | + |
| 03.087 | 03.077 | | 2.054 | | | | + | + |
| 03.088 | 03.078 | | | | | | + | |
| 03.089 | 03.079 | | 2.037 | | | | + | |
| | | | | | | | * ⁸ | |
| 03.090 | 03.080 | | 2.038 | | | | | |
| 03.091 | 03.081 | | | | | | | |
| 03.092 | 03.082 | | | | | | | + |
| 03.093 | 03.083 | | | | | | | + |
| 03.094 | 03.084 | | | | | | | |
| 03.109 | 03.085 | | | | | | | |
| 03.110 | 03.086 | | | | | | + | |
| 03.111 | 03.087 | | 2.047 | | | | | |
| 03.112 | 03.088 | | 2.046 | | | | + | |
| 03.113 | 03.089 | | 2.048 | | | | + | + |
| 03.114 | 03.090 | | 2.049 | | | | + | |
| 03.115 | 03.091 | | | | | | | |
| 03.116 | 03.092 | | | | | | | |
| 03.117 | 03.093 | | | | | | + | |
| 03.118 | 03.094 | | 2.050 | | | | | + |
| 03.119 | 03.095 | | 2.051 | | | | + | |
| 03.120 | 03.096a | | 2.052 | | | | + ^a | |

⁶ B only, cf above 3.24

⁷ F mg. add: *Ex dec' Urb' pape ii, cap. xx. Ut in sabbato Pasche officium non - officium, non diei*

⁸ *Gr' Christiano. Si in eodem loco nullum corpus - diligenter consecrabis*

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|----------------------|-----|-------|--------|---------|--------|-----------------|------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 15 | |
| 03.121 | 03.096b | | 2.053 | | | | | + |
| 03.122 | 03.096c | | | | | | | |
| 03.123 | 03.096d | | | | | | | |
| | 03.097 | | | | 1.46.25 | | + | |
| | 03.098a | | 2.080 | 1b 20a | | 3.3.4 | + | |
| | 03.098b | | 2.079 | 1b 20b | | 3.3.5 | + | |
| 01.069 | 03.099 | | | | | 3.3.6 | + | |
| | 03.100 | | | | | | + | |
| | 03.101 | | 2.027 | | 1.55.82 | | + | |
| | 03.102 | | | | 1.60.14 | | + | |
| | 03.103 | | | | 2.6.3 | | + | |
| | 03.104 | | 2.081 | | | 3.3.7 | + | + |
| | 03.105 | | | | 2.7.7 | | | |
| | 03.106 | | 2.064 | | 2.10.7 | | + | |
| 03.190 | 03.107 | | | | | | + | + |
| 03.191 | 03.108 | | 2.072 | | | | + | + |
| 03.192 | 03.109 | | 2.073 | | | | | |
| 03.193 | 03.110 | | 2.077 | | | | + | |
| 03.194 | 03.111 | | 2.075 | | | | + | |
| 03.195 | 03.112 | | | | | | + | + |
| 03.196 | 03.113 | | | | | 3.3.13 | | + |
| 03.197 | 03.114 | | | | | | + | + |
| | 03.115 | | 2.074 | | 1.46.34 | | + | |
| | 03.116 | | | | | | + | |
| | 03.117 | | 2.076 | | 2.34.7 | | + | |
| | 03.118a | | | | 2.26.5 | | + | |
| | 03.118b | | | | | | + | |
| | 03.119 | | | | 1.46.51 | | + | |
| | 03.120 | | | | 1.46.52 | | | |
| | 03.121 | | 2.078 | | 2.43.3 | | | |
| | 03.122 | | | | | 3.3.14 | + | |
| | 03.123 | | | | | 3.3.15 | + | + |
| 11.022 | 03.124 | | | | | | + | |
| | 03.125 | | 2.071 | | | | | |
| 11.007 | 03.126 | | | | | | + | |
| | 03.127 | | 2.070 | | | | + | + |
| | 03.127A ⁹ | | | | 2.7.7 | | + | |
| | | | | | | | * ¹⁰ | |
| | | | | | | | * ¹¹ | |
| | | | | | | | * ¹² | |
| | 03.128 | | | | 2.7.13 | | | |
| | 03.129 | | 3.023 | | 2.37.6 | | | |
| | 03.130 | | 3.022 | | 2.37.7 | | | |
| | 03.131 ¹³ | | 2.067 | | 2.37.11 | | | + |
| | 03.132 | | | | 2.39.2b | | + | |
| | 03.133 | | | | | 3.3.16 | | |
| | 03.134 | | | | | 3.3.17 | + | |
| | 03.135 | | 2.069 | Gel 23 | 1.46.29 | | + | |
| | 03.136 | | | | 1.54.11 | | + | |
| | 03.137 | | | | 2.36.8 | | | |
| | 03.138 | | | | 2.36.10 | | + | |

⁹ CRH only, cf 3.105 above

¹⁰ *Ieronimus in explanatione fidei ... Alia monachi causa est - altare non defero.*

¹¹ *Idem super Isaiam. Ille doctor - esse beatum.*

¹² *Gr. epp. Sicilie. Delatum nobis est - deflectere debuistis.*

¹³ Cf below, 5.175

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|----------------------|-----|-------|-----------|----------|--------|-------------------|------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 16 | |
| | 03.139 | | | | 1.15.1-2 | | | |
| | 03.140 | | | | 1.20.1-3 | | + | |
| | 03.141 | | | | 1.46.4 | | + | |
| | 03.142 | | | | 1.46.5 | | + | |
| | 03.143 | | | | 1.46.6 | | + | |
| | 03.144 | | | | 1.46.11 | | + | |
| | 03.145 | | | | 1.55.12 | | | |
| | 03.146 | | 2.066 | | 1.55.58 | | + | |
| | 03.147 | | 2.065 | | 1.46.20 | | + ^a | |
| | 03.148 | | | | 1.48.8 | | + | |
| | | | | | | | (*) ¹⁴ | |
| | 03.149 ¹⁵ | | | | 1.55.2 | | | (+) |
| | 03.150 | | | Gel 56a | 1.46.47 | | + | |
| | 03.151a | | | Gel 63 | 1.46.57 | | + | |
| | 03.151b | | | LeoIV 18i | 1.60.7 | | + | |
| | 03.152 | | | | 1.62.13a | | + | + |
| | 03.153 | | | | 2.19.4 | | + | |
| | 03.154 | | 2.084 | | 2.26.6 | | + | |
| | 03.155 | | | | 2.27.11 | | + | |
| | 03.156 | | | | 2.28.24 | | + | |
| | 03.157 | | | | 2.28.25 | | + | |
| | 03.158 | | | | 2.28.26 | | + | |
| | 03.159 | | | | 2.28.27 | | + | |
| | 03.160 | | | | 2.28.44 | | + | |
| | 03.161 | | | | 2.28.48 | | | |
| | 03.162 | | | | 2.28.52 | | + | |
| | 03.163 | | | | 2.28.55 | | + | |
| | 03.164 | | | | 2.28.56 | | | |
| | 03.165 | | | | 2.28.57 | | + | |
| | 03.166 | | | | 2.28.58 | | | |
| | 03.167 | | 2.085 | | | | | |
| | 03.168 | | | | 2.36.1 | | + | |
| | 03.169 | | | | 2.40.1a | | + | + |
| | 03.170 | | | | 2.40.2 | | | |
| | 03.171 | | | | 2.40.3 | | + | |
| | 03.172 | | | | 2.47.4 | | + | |
| | 03.173 | | | | 2.47.17 | | + | |
| | 03.174 | | | | | | + | + |
| | 03.175 | | | | | 3.3.18 | | |
| | 03.176 | | | | 1.55.106 | | | |
| | 03.177 | | | | | 3.3.19 | + | + |
| | 03.178 | | | | | 3.3.20 | + | + |
| | 03.179 | | | | | 3.3.21 | + | |
| | 03.180 | | | | | 3.3.22 | + | |
| | 03.181 | | | | | | | |
| | 03.182 | | | | 1.48.10 | | + | |
| | 03.183 ¹⁶ | | | | | 3.3.23 | | |
| | 03.184 | | | | | | + | |
| | 03.185 | | | | | | + | |
| | 03.186 | | | | | | + | |
| | 03.187 | | | | | | + | |
| | 03.188 | | | | | | + ^a | |

¹⁴ F (over erasure): *Ambrosius de officiis libro i. Bellicarum rerum studium – libramento equitatis examinet.*

¹⁵ Om. PVB; cf 13.1, 13.35A

¹⁶ Cf 17.137 below

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|-----------------------|-----|-------|-------|--------|--------|-------------------|------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 17 | |
| | 03.189 | | | | | 3.3.24 | + ^a | |
| | 03.190 | | | | | | | |
| | 03.191 | | | | | | | |
| | 03.192 | | | | | | + | |
| | 03.193 | | | 1a 29 | | 3.3.25 | + ^a | |
| | 03.194 | | 2.063 | | | 3.3.26 | + ^{a17} | |
| 03.129 | 03.195 | | | | | | + | |
| 03.130 | 03.196 | | 2.058 | | | | + | |
| 03.131 | 03.197 | | 2.057 | | | | | |
| 03.132 | 03.198 | | 2.059 | | | | + | + |
| 03.133 | 03.199 | | 2.060 | | | | | |
| 03.134 | 03.200 | | 2.062 | | | | | |
| 03.135 | 03.201 | | | | | | + | |
| 03.136 | 03.202 | | 2.061 | | | | + | |
| 03.137 | 03.203 | | 2.007 | | | | + | |
| 03.138 | 03.204 | | | | | | | + |
| 03.139 | 03.205 | | | | | | + | |
| 03.140 | 03.206 | | 2.005 | | | | + | + |
| 03.141 | 03.207 | | | | | | | + |
| 03.142 | 03.208a ¹⁸ | | | | | 3.3.27 | | |
| 03.143 | 03.208b ¹⁹ | | | | | | + | |
| 03.144 | 03.209 | | | | | | + | |
| 03.145 | 03.210 | | | | | | | |
| 03.146 | 03.211 | | | | | 3.3.28 | + | |
| 03.147 | 03.212 | | 2.068 | | | | + | |
| | | | | | | | (*) ²⁰ | |
| 03.149 | 03.212A ²¹ | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | (*) ²² | |
| 03.151 | 03.213 | | | | | | + | |
| 03.152 | 03.214 | | | | | | | + |
| | 03.215 | | | | | 3.3.29 | | |
| 03.153 | 03.216 | | | | | | | |
| 03.154 | 03.217 | | | | | | | |
| 03.155 | 03.218 | | | | | | | |
| 03.156 | 03.219 | | | | | | | |
| 03.157 | 03.220 | | | | | | | |
| 03.158 | 03.221 | | 2.025 | | | | | + |
| 03.159 | 03.222 | | | | | 3.3.30 | + | |
| 03.160 | 03.223 | | | | | 3.3.31 | | + |
| 03.161 | 03.224 | | | | | | | |
| 03.162 | 03.225 | | | | | | | |
| 03.163 | 03.226 | | | | | | | + |
| 03.166 | 03.227 | | | | | | + | |
| 03.167 | 03.228 | | | | | | + | |
| 03.168 | 03.229 | | | | | | + | |
| 03.169 | 03.230 | | | | | | + | |
| 03.170 | 03.231 | | 2.086 | | | | + | |
| 03.171 | 03.232 | | 2.087 | | | | + | + |
| 03.172 | 03.233 | | | | | | | |

¹⁷ F² has more than H

¹⁸ In PVM only; cf 3.155

¹⁹ Om. M; cf 3.139 med.

²⁰ F²: *Ex concil' Calcedonensi cap. xvii. Singularum aecclesiarum rusticas parochias manere – movere certamen decrevimus.*

²¹ In BF² only, cf 3.144 above

²² F²: *Ex concil. Maticensi. Ut de rebus ecclesiarum –contineri solent.*

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|---------|-----|--------|----|--------|--------|-----------------|------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 18 | |
| 03.173 | 03.234 | | | | | | + | |
| 03.174 | 03.235 | | | | | | + | |
| 03.175 | 03.236 | | | | | | | |
| 03.176 | 03.237 | | | | | | + | |
| 03.177 | 03.238 | | | | | | + | |
| 03.178 | 03.239 | | | | | | + | |
| 03.179 | 03.240 | | | | | | | |
| 03.180 | 03.241 | | 2.088 | | | | + | |
| 03.181 | 03.242 | | | | | | + | |
| 03.182 | 03.243 | | | | | | | |
| 03.184 | 03.244 | | | | | | | |
| 03.185 | 03.245 | | | | | | | |
| 03.186 | 03.246 | | | | | | | |
| 03.187 | 03.247 | | | | | | | |
| 03.188 | 03.248 | | | | | | | |
| 03.189 | 03.249 | | | | | | + | |
| 03.198 | 03.250 | | 2.089a | | | | | |
| 03.199 | 03.251 | | | | | | | |
| 03.200 | 03.252 | | | | | | + | |
| 03.201 | 03.253 | | | | | | + | + |
| 03.202 | 03.254 | | | | | | | |
| 03.203 | 03.255 | | 2.004 | | | | | |
| 03.205 | 03.256 | | | | | | | |
| 03.206 | 03.257 | | | | | | + | + |
| 03.207 | 03.258 | | | | | | + | + |
| 03.208 | 03.259 | | | | | | + | |
| 03.209 | 03.260 | | | | | | + | |
| 03.210 | 03.261 | | | | | | | |
| 03.211 | 03.262 | | | | | | + | |
| 03.212-3 | 03.263 | | | | | | + ^a | |
| 03.214 | 03.264 | | | | | | + | |
| 03.215 | 03.265 | | | | | | | |
| 03.216 | 03.266 | | | | | | + | + |
| | | | | | | | * ²³ | |
| 03.217 | 03.267 | | | | | | | |
| 03.228 | 03.268 | | | | | | | |
| 03.229 | 03.269 | | | | | | | |
| 03.225 | 03.270a | | 2.034 | | | 3.3.32 | | |
| 03.226 | 03.270b | | 2.035 | | | | + | + |
| 03.230 | 03.271 | | | | | | + ²⁴ | |
| 03.231 | 03.272 | | | | | | + | |
| 03.232 | 03.273 | | 2.036 | | | 3.3.33 | + | |
| 03.233 | 03.274 | | | | | | | |
| 03.234 | 03.275 | | | | | | | |
| 03.235 | 03.276 | | | | | | | |
| 03.236 | 03.277 | | | | | | + | |
| | | | | | | | * ²⁵ | |
| 03.237 | 03.278 | | | | | | | |
| 03.238 | 03.279 | | | | | | + | + |
| 03.240 | 03.280 | | | | | | + | |

²³ Add.: *Item in eadem. Si forte quispiam presbiter – suscepturum penam. Anacletus papa iii a Petro in primo decretali. Ut episcopus sacrificans testes secum habeat. Episcopus Deo sacrificans testes secum – Romana tenet ecclesiam.*

²⁴ After 3.272

²⁵ *Ieronimus super Iohalem. In tempore ieiunii non serviat sponsus et sponsa operi nuptiali – pudica expleat penitentia.*

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|--------|-----|-----|----|--------|--------|----------------|------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 19 | |
| 03.239 | 03.281 | | | | | | + | |
| 03.223 | 03.282 | | | | | 3.3.34 | + ^a | |
| 03.224 | 03.283 | | | | | | + | |
| 03.241 | 03.284 | | | | | | + | + |

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|----|-----|-----|----|--------|--------|-------|------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 20 | |

BOOK IV

| | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|--|----------------|--|--------------------|-------|------------------|---|
| 10.011 ¹ | 04.001 | | | | | 3.4.1 | + | + |
| | 04.002 | | | | | | + | + |
| | 04.003 | | | | 1.8.1 | | + | |
| | 04.004 | | | | 1.21.1a | | + | + |
| | 04.005 | | | | 1.30.4 | | | + |
| | 04.006 | | 2.169 | | 1.55.50-1 | | + | + |
| | 04.007 | | | | 2.18.63 | | | + |
| | 04.008 | | | | 2.18.87 | | | |
| | 04.009 | | | | 2.28.19 | | + | |
| | 04.010 | | | | 2.28.62 | | | |
| | 04.011 | | | | 2.29.22 | | + | |
| | 04.012 | | | | 2.29.20 2.36.11 | | + | |
| | 04.013 | | | | 2.50.8 | | | |
| 02.077 | 04.014 | | | | | 3.4.2 | + | |
| 02.078 | 04.015 | | | | | | + | |
| 02.081 | 04.016 ² | | 2.170 | | | | + | |
| 02.082 | 04.017 | | | | | | | + |
| 02.088x | 04.018 | | | | 2.1.20 | | | + |
| | 04.019 | | | | 2.22.1 | | | |
| 02.083 | 04.020 | | 2.172 | | | | | |
| 02.084 | 04.021 | | | | | | | |
| 02.085 | 04.021A ³ | | | | | | | |
| 02.086 | 04.021B ⁴ | | 2.171 | | | | | + |
| 02.087 | 04.022 | | | | | | + | + |
| 02.088 | 04.022A ⁵ | | | | | | + | + |
| | 04.023 | | | | | 3.5.1 | + | |
| | 04.024 | | 2.195 | | | 3.5.2 | + | |
| | 04.025 | | 2.174 | | 1.6.1 | | + | + |
| | 04.026 | | 2.175 | | 1.14.1 | | + | |
| | 04.027 | | 2.176 | | 1.31.3 | | + | + |
| | 04.028 | | 2.177 | | 1.38.3 | | + | |
| | 04.029 | | | | 1.55.69 | | + | + |
| | 04.030 | | | | 2.4.2 | | | |
| | 04.031 | | 2.178 | | | | + | |
| | 04.032 | | 2.179 | | 2.50.7 | | | + |
| 20.suppl | 04.033 | | 2.181 | | | 3.5.3 | + | + |
| 13.001 | 04.034 | | 2.182 | | | | + | |
| | | | | | | | (*) ⁶ | |
| | | | | | | | (*) ⁷ | |
| 13.002 | 04.035 | | 2.180 | | | | + | |
| 13.003 | 04.036 | | 2.183 2.173 | | | | + | + |
| 13.004 | 04.037 | | | | | | | |
| 13.005 | 04.038 | | | | | | | |
| 13.006 | 04.039 | | | | | | + | + |

¹ End is quite distinct

² Cf 4.21A below

³ CR only, cf 4.16 above

⁴ CRPVBL only;

⁵ CRPVBL only; cf 4.18 above

⁶ F²: *Ex decretis Urbani pape II. Cap. xviii Ut ieiunium verni temporis in ebd' Pentecostes.*

⁷ F²: *Ex dec. Urbani pape II. Cap. xvii. Ut nemo post acceptos cineres in capite ieiunii carnem comedat.*

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|------------|---------|------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|-------|------------------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 21 | |
| 13.007 | 04.040 | | | | | | | |
| 13.008 | 04.041 | | | | | | + | |
| 13.009 | 04.042 | | | | | | + | |
| 13.010 | 04.043 | | | | | | + | |
| 13.011 | 04.044 | | 2.190 | | | | + | (+) ⁸ |
| 13.012 | 04.045 | | 2.184 | | | 3.5.4 | | + |
| 13.013 | 04.046 | | | | | | + | + |
| 13.014 | 04.047 | | | | | | + | + |
| 13.015 | 04.048 | | | | | | + | |
| 13.017 | 04.049 | | | | | | + | |
| 13.018 | 04.050 | | | | | | | |
| 13.019 | 04.051 | | | | | | + | |
| 13.020 | 04.052 | | | | | | | |
| 13.021 | 04.053 | | | | | 3.5.5 | + | |
| 13.022 | 04.054 | | | | | | | |
| 13.023 | 04.055 | | 2.185 | | | | | |
| 13.024 | 04.056 | | 2.186 | | | | | |
| 13.025 | 04.057 | | | | | | | |
| 13.026 | 04.058 | | | | | | | |
| 13.027 | 04.059 | | | | | | + | |
| 13.028 | 04.060 | | | | | | + | + |
| 03.217-8 | 04.061 | | 2.089b | | | | | + |
| 03.219-20a | 04.062 | | 2.089c | | | | | + |
| 03.222 | 04.063 | | 2.090 | | | | | + |
| 03.220c | 04.064 | | 2.091 | | | | + | + |
| 03.221 | 04.065 | | 2.123 | | | | | + |
| 03.124 | 04.066 | | 2.157 | | | | + | |
| 03.125 | 04.067 | | | | | | + | |
| 03.126 | 04.068 | | 2.158 | | | 3.6.1 | + | |
| 03.127 | 04.069 | | 2.159 | | | 3.6.2 | | + |
| 03.128 | 04.070 | | | | | 3.6.3 | + | |
| | 04.071 | 135v | 2.120 | 1c 63 | | 3.6.4 | | |
| | 04.072 | + | 2.118 | LeoIV 16k | | 3.6.5 | + | |
| | 04.073 | + | | | | 3.6.6 | | |
| | 04.074 | + | 2.119 | | | 3.6.7 | + | |
| | 04.075 | + | | II 10a | | | + | |
| | 04.076 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 04.077 | + | | | | | | |
| | 04.078 | + | | | | | | |
| | 04.079 | + | 2.122 | | | | | |
| | 04.080 | 136 | | | | | + | |
| | 04.081 | 136v | | | | | | |
| | 04.082 | + | 2.094 | | | | | |
| | 04.083 | + | | 1c 42 | | | | |
| | 04.084 | + | | | | | | |
| | 04.085 | + | 2.133 | | | | | |
| | 04.086a | + | 2.138 | II 114a | 1.62.3 | | + | |
| | 04.086b | 137 | 2.139 | | | | | |
| | 04.087 | 139 | | | | | | |
| | 04.088 | + | | | | | | |
| | 04.089 | + | 2.095 | | | | | |
| | 04.090 | + | 2.096 | | | | | |
| | 04.091 | + | 2.097 | | | | | |
| | 04.092 | + | | | | | | |
| | 04.093 | + | | | | | | |

⁸ After 4.47

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----|----|-----|-----|----|--------|--------|-------|------|
|----|----|-----|-----|----|--------|--------|-------|------|

10/06/09

22

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------|-----|-----------------|----------------|----------|--|----------------|---|
| | 04.094 | + | 2.098 | | | | | |
| | 04.095 | + | | | | | | |
| | 04.096 | + | | | | | | |
| | 04.097 | + | 2.099a | | | | | |
| | 04.098 | + | 2.099b | | | | | |
| | 04.099 | + | 2.102 | | | | | |
| | 04.100 | + | | | | | | |
| | 04.101 | + | | | 1.62.69 | | | |
| | 04.102 | + | | IoVIII 1b | | | | |
| | 04.103 | + | | | | | | |
| | 04.104 | 139 | | | | | + | |
| | 04.105 | 140 | 2.124 | | | | + | |
| | 04.106 | + | 2.125a | | 2.10.8 | | + | |
| | 04.107a | + | 2.125b | | | | + | |
| | 04.107b | + | 2.105 | | | | + | |
| | 04.108 | + | 2.106 | | | | + | |
| | 04.109 | + | | | | | | |
| | 04.110 | + | | | | | | |
| | 04.111 | + | | | | | | |
| | 04.112 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 04.113 | + | | | | | | |
| | 04.114 | + | | | | | | |
| | 04.115 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 04.116 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 04.117 | + | | | 2.10A.3 | | + | |
| | 04.118 | + | | | | | | |
| | 04.119 | + | 2.112 | 1c 115a | | | | |
| | 04.120 | + | | | | | + ^a | |
| | 04.121a | + | | | 2.10A.4 | | | |
| | 04.121b | + | | | 2.10A.5 | | | |
| | 04.122 | + | | | 2.10A.6 | | + | |
| | 04.123 | + | | | 2.10A.8a | | | |
| | 04.124 | + | 2.114 | | | | | |
| | 04.125 | + | 2.113 2.111 | | 2.10A.2x | | | + |
| | 04.126 | + | | 1c 46 | | | | |
| | 04.127 | + | | 1c 50 | | | + | |
| | 04.128 | + | 2.116 | 1c 54 | | | + | |
| | 04.129 | + | 2.115 | | | | | |
| | 04.130 | + | | | | | | |
| | 04.131 | + | | | 2.12.pr | | | |
| | 04.132 | + | 2.103 | II 129 | 2.10A.1 | | + | |
| | 04.133 | + | | IoVIII 50 | | | | |
| | 04.134 | + | 2.117a | | 2.10A.8b | | + | |
| | 04.135 | + | 2.100 2.117b | | 1.62.15 | | + | |
| | 04.136 | + | | | | | + ^a | |
| | 04.137 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 04.138 | + | | 1c 2g II 62 | | | + ^a | |
| | 04.139 | + | | Al II 4a | | | + | |
| | 04.140 | + | | 1b 52 | | | | |
| | 04.141 | + | 2.126 | 1c 53 | | | + | |
| | 04.142 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 04.143 | + | 2.092 | | | | | |
| | 04.144 | + | | | | | | |
| | 04.145 | + | | | | | | |

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|-----------------------|-----|---------|-------------|----------|---------|-------------------|------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 23 | |
| | 04.146 | + | | 1c 114 | | | | |
| | 04.147 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 04.148 | + | | | | | + ^a | |
| | 04.149 | + | | | | | | |
| | 04.150 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 04.151 | + | 2.127-8 | | | 3.6.8-9 | | |
| | 04.152 | + | | | | | | |
| | 04.153 ⁹ | + | | | | | + | |
| | 04.154 | + | | | | | + ¹⁰ | |
| | 04.155 | + | 2.129 | | | | | |
| | 04.156 | + | | | | | + | + |
| | 04.157 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 04.158 | + | | | | | | |
| | 04.159 | + | | | | | | |
| | 04.160 | + | 2.130 | | | | + | + |
| | 04.161 | + | | | 1.55.14b | | + | + |
| | 04.162 | + | 2.131 | | | | + | + |
| | 04.163 | + | | | | | | + |
| | 04.164 | + | 2.132 | | | | | + |
| | 04.165 | + | | | | | | + |
| | 04.166 | + | | | | | | + |
| | 04.167 | + | 2.137-6 | | | | + ^a | + |
| | 04.168 | + | 2.142 | | | 3.6.10 | + | + |
| | 04.169 | + | 2.143 | | | 3.6.11 | + | + |
| | 04.170 | + | 2.144 | | | 3.6.12 | | + |
| | 04.171a | + | 2.145a | | | 3.6.13 | | + |
| | 04.171b ¹¹ | + | 2.145b | | | | | |
| | 04.172 | + | 2.146 | | | | | + |
| | 04.173 | + | 2.147 | 1a 24a | | | + | + |
| | 04.174 | + | 2.148 | | | | | |
| | 04.175 | + | | | | | | |
| | 04.176 | + | 2.149 | LeoIV 29a | | | + | |
| | 04.177 | + | | | | 3.6.14 | | |
| | 04.178 | + | | | | 3.6.15 | + | |
| | 04.179 ¹² | + | 2.150 | Gel 22a | 1.46.28a | | + | |
| | 04.180 | + | 2.151 | Gel 55 | 1.46.38 | | | |
| | 04.181 | + | 2.152 | LeoIV 25,43 | | | + | |
| | 04.182 | + | | LeoIV 44 | | | | |
| | 04.183 | + | 2.153 | | | 3.6.16 | + | |
| | 04.184 | + | 2.154 | | | 3.6.17 | | + |
| | 04.185 | + | | Gel 50a | 1.46.47 | | + | |
| | 04.186 | + | | LeoIV 14 | 1.60.1 | | + | |
| | 04.187 | + | 2.140 | II 114b | 1.62.4 | | + | |
| | 04.188 ¹³ | + | | II 114g | 1.62.7 | 3.6.18 | + | |
| | 04.189 | + | | | | | | |
| | 04.190 | + | | | | | + | |
| | | | | | | | (*) ¹⁴ | |
| | 04.191 | + | | | | | + | + |
| | 04.192 | + | | | | | | |
| | 04.193 | + | | | | | + | |

⁹ After c 145 V

¹⁰ Repeated

¹¹ PV only

¹² Cf 6.104 below

¹³ ID, Ctp B as Cyprian, CB, CtpA as Nicholas I

¹⁴ F²: *Isidorus Ethimologiarum lib. v De legibus cap. ii Omnes leges aut divine – communi est usu.*

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|----------------------|---------|--------|---------------------|--------------------|--------|-------------------|------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 24 | |
| | 04.194 | + | 2.160 | 1a 25b | | | + | |
| | 04.195 | + | | 1c 2f | | | + | |
| | 04.196 | + | | LeoIV 45 | | | + | |
| | 04.197 | + | 3.004 | II 129 | | | + | |
| | 04.198 | + | | | | | + ^a | |
| | 04.199 | + | | | | | + ^a | |
| | 04.200 | + | 2.161 | | | 3.7.1 | + | + |
| | 04.201 | + | 2.162 | | | 3.7.2 | | |
| | 04.202 | + | 2.163 | | | 3.7.3 | + | |
| | 04.203 | + | 2.164 | | | 3.7.4 | + | |
| | 04.204 | + | | | | 3.7.5 | + | + |
| | 04.205 ¹⁵ | + | | | | | | |
| | 04.206 | + | 2.168 | | | 3.7.6 | + | |
| | 04.207 | + | 2.165a | | | 3.7.7 | | + |
| | 04.208 | + | 2.165b | 1c 3a | | 3.7.8 | | + |
| | 04.209 | + | | 1c 5j | | | + | |
| | 04.210 | + | | LeoIV 36 | | | + ^a | |
| | 04.211 | + | 2.156a | | 1.62.14 1.62.17 | | + ^a | |
| | 04.212 | + | 2.156b | | | | | |
| | 04.213 | + | 2.166 | | | 3.7.9 | + | |
| | 04.214 | + | | | | | | |
| | 04.215 | + | | | | 3.7.10 | | |
| | 04.216 | + | 2.121 | | | 3.7.11 | | |
| | 04.217 | + | | | | | | |
| | 04.218 | + | | | | | | |
| | 04.219 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 04.220a | + | | | 2.37.2b | | | |
| | 04.220b | + | | | | | | |
| | 04.221 | + | | | | | | |
| | 04.222 | + | | | | | | |
| | 04.223 | + | 2.155 | | | | + | |
| | 04.224 | + | | 1c 91 | | | | |
| | 04.225 | + | | 1c 44 | | | | |
| | 04.226 | + | | 1b 11 | 1.39.2 | | + | |
| | 04.227 | + | | 1c 2d | | 3.7.12 | + | |
| | 04.228 | + | 2.093 | 1c 30 | | | | |
| | 04.229 | + | | 1c 48 | | | | |
| | 04.230 | + | | IoVIII 49a | 1.63.7 | | | |
| | 04.231 | + | 2.141 | | | | + | |
| | 04.232 | fo 146 | 2.107 | | | | | |
| | 04.233 | | | | | 3.7.13 | | |
| | 04.234 | | 2.167 | | | 3.7.14 | + | |
| | 04.235 | | | 1c 4a | | 3.7.15 | + | |
| | 04.236 | | | II 63 | | 3.7.16 | | |
| | 04.237 | | | | | 3.7.17 | | |
| | 04.238 | fo.139v | 2.101 | II 27 | | 3.8.1 | (+) ¹⁶ | |
| | 04.239 | | | II 47 ¹⁷ | 1.54.29B | | | |
| | 04.240 | | | | 2.19.1 | | + | |
| 01.043 | 04.241 | | 4.013 | | 1.43.24 | | + | |
| | 04.242 | | | | 1.48.3 | | + | |
| | 04.243 | | | | 2.10.19 | | + | |
| | 04.244 | | | | | | + | |

¹⁵ Om. V

¹⁶ F 16. app. no. 25

¹⁷ Cf Pel. 46d

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|----------------------|-----|-----|----|--------|--------|-----------------|------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 25 | |
| | 04.245 | | | | 2.24.1 | | + | |
| | 04.246 | | | | | | | + |
| | 04.247 | | | | | | | + |
| | 04.248 | | | | | | | + |
| | 04.249 | | | | | | | + |
| | 04.250 | | | | | | | + |
| | 04.251 | | | | | | | + |
| | 04.252 | | | | | | | + |
| | 04.253 | | | | | | | + |
| | 04.254 | | | | | | | + |
| | 04.255 | | | | | | | + |
| | 04.256 | | | | | | | + |
| | 04.257 ¹⁸ | | | | | | | + |
| | | | | | | | * ¹⁹ | |
| | | | | | | | * ²⁰ | |
| | | | | | | | * ²¹ | |
| | | | | | | | * ²² | |

¹⁸ 6. 246-57 are a synodal order

¹⁹ H only: *Ad Arelatensis episcopi - vice sua dirigat.*

²⁰ H only: *Si quis autem adesse - fuerit absolutus.*

²¹ H only, a distinct synodal order: *Sancta synodus bis in anno - die sic solvatur*; cf F end

²² H only: five further caps, qv: *Cum provincialibus suis - non excusaverint. Propter utilitates ecclesiasticas - esse commissa. Placuit ut non sit ultra - provinciis iudicentur. Placuit etiam peti - sola subscribat. Quotiescumque concilium congregandum - esse contentos.*

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|----|-----|-----|----|--------|--------|-------|------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 26 | |

BOOK V

| | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|--------|------------------|---|
| 01.001 ¹ | 05.001 | | 3.082 | | 1.2.14-5 | | | + |
| | 05.002 | | 4.004 | | 1.2.20-2 | | + | |
| | 05.002A ² | | 4.136 | | 1.11.1 | | | |
| | 05.003 | | | | 1.5.2-5 | | + | |
| | 05.004 | | | | 1.12.3-4 | | + | |
| | 05.005 ³ | | | | 2.14.6 | | | |
| | 05.006 | | | | 1.43.1 | | + | |
| | | | | | | | (*) ⁴ | |
| | 05.007 ⁵ | | | | | 3.29.2 | | |
| | 05.008 | | 4.006-7 | II 35 | | 3.8.9 | + | |
| | 05.009 ⁶ | | | | 1.46.2b | | + | |
| | | | | | | | (*) ⁷ | |
| | | | | | | | (*) ⁸ | |
| | 05.010 | | 4.008 | | 1.48.4 | | + | |
| | 05.011 | | | | 1.55.32 | | + | |
| | 05.012 | | | | 1.54.2 | | + | |
| | 05.013 | | | StV 23 | 1.64.3 | | + | |
| | 05.014 | | | LeoIV 34 | 1.60.18 | | + | |
| | 05.015 | | | II 17 | 2.14.5 | | | |
| | 05.016 | | | | 1.61.2 | | | |
| | 05.017 | | | II 71 | 1.62.1 | | + | |
| | 05.018 | | | II 113 | 1.62.2 | | + | + |
| | 05.019 | | 4.011 | II 115e | 1.62.5 | | + | |
| | 05.019A ⁹ | | | II 31 | 1.62.38 | | + | + |
| | 05.020 | | | | 1.62.54b | 3.8.2 | + | |
| | 05.021 | | | LeoIV 40 | 1.60.22 | | | |
| | 05.022 | | | LeoIV 41 | 1.60.23 | | + | |
| | 05.023 | | | II 64 | | 3.8.3 | | |
| | 05.024 | | | 1c 2 | | 3.8.4 | | |
| | 05.025 | | | | 2.50.17 | | | |
| | 05.026 | | | | | | | |
| | 05.027 | | | | 2.5.6 | | + | |
| | 05.028 | | | | | | | |
| | 05.029 | | | | | | | |
| | 05.030 | | | | | | | |
| | 05.031 | fo 139v | | Al II 20a | | | | |
| | 05.032 | fo 139v | | 1b 9a | | | + | |
| | 05.033 | fo 139v | | II 130b | 1.62.10-1 | | | |
| | 05.034 | fo 140 | | II 11 | | | | |
| | 05.035 ¹⁰ | + | | II 31 | 1.62.38 | | | + |
| | 05.036 | + | | | | | + | + |
| | 05.037 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 05.038 | + | | | | | + | |

¹ BD is much shorter, but begins so. ID as Ctp A

² PV only; cf 6.316

³ MD only, cf below 5.368A, 378A

⁴ F²: *Ex epistola Clementis prima. Verba Petri ad populum. Convenientes ad Clementum – dispergit ac vastat.*

⁵ Here MD, as 16.11A PV, as 16.9 B, om. CR

⁶ 5.9 after 5.6 in PB

⁷ F²: *Ex decretis Gelasii pape cap. ii. Cuncta per mundum – est appellare permissus.*

⁸ F²: *Ex decretis Nicholai pape cap. i. Nemini est de sedis –divinitus collatum.*

⁹ CRHL only, cf 5.35

¹⁰ Cf 5.19A

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------------------|-----------------------|--------|--------------|--------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 27 | |
| | 05.039 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 05.039A ¹¹ | fo 140 | | | 1.55.1x | | + | |
| | 05.040 | | | | | | | |
| | 05.041 | | | | | | | |
| | 05.042 | | | | | | | |
| | 05.043 | | | | | | | |
| | 05.044 | | | | | | + ^a | |
| | 05.045 | | | | | | + ^a | |
| 01.002 | 05.046 | | | | | | + | |
| | 05.047 | | | | 1.1.1a | | * ¹² | |
| | 05.048 | | | | | 3.8.5 ¹³ | + | |
| | 05.049 | | 4.001 | | 1.31A.1 | | | |
| 01.220 | 05.050 | | | | | 3.8.6 ¹⁴ | + | + |
| | 05.051 | | | II 103 | | 3.8.7 | + | |
| | 05.052 | | | II 104 | | 3.8.8 | + ^a | |
| | 05.053 | | 4.023 | 1b 5 | 1.2.15-7 | | + | |
| | 05.054 | | 4.025-6 | | 1.9.3-6 | | + | |
| | 05.055 | | | | 1.62.64 | | + ^a | |
| | 05.056 | | 4.029 | | 1.62.74 1.62.50 | | + | |
| 01.003 | 05.057 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.004 | 05.058 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.005 | 05.059 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.006 | 05.060 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.007 | 05.061 | | | | | 3.9.2C | + | + |
| 01.008 | 05.062 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.009 | 05.063 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.010 | 05.064 | | | | | | + | + |
| 01.011 | 05.065 | | | | | 3.9.2B | + | |
| 01.012 | 05.066 | | | | | | | |
| 01.013 | 05.067 | | | | | | | |
| 01.014 | 05.068 | | | | | | | |
| 01.015 | 05.069 | | 3.012, 3.017 | | | | + | |
| 01.016 | 05.070 | | | | | | | |
| 01.017 | 05.071 | | | | | | | |
| 01.018 | 05.072a | | | | | | + | |
| | 05.072b ¹⁵ | | 3.005 | | | 3.9.3 | | |
| 01.019 | 05.073 | | | | | | | |
| 01.020 | 05.074 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.021 ¹⁶ | 05.075 | | | | | | | |
| 01.022 | 05.076 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.023 | 05.077 | | | | | | + | |
| | 05.078 | | 3.116 | | | | | |
| 01.112 ¹⁷ | 05.079 | fo 129 | 3.125-6 | | | | + ^a | |
| | 05.080 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 05.081 | + | | | | 3.9.1 | + | + |
| | 05.082 | + | | | | | | |
| | 05.083 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 05.084 | + | | | | | + | |

¹¹ Om. M, in CRPVBD; cf 5.349b

¹² H text widely variant (qv)

¹³ Cf 3.2.23

¹⁴ Cf 3.2.23, 3.27.4

¹⁵ Here CRHM, after 5.378 PVBD

¹⁶ Cf ZRG 1997, 149

¹⁷ In later form

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|----------------------|--------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------|----------------|------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 28 | |
| | 05.085 | + | 3.117 | | | | | |
| 01.113x | 05.086 | + | 3.120-1 | | 1.55.13b | | + | + |
| | 05.087 | + | | | | | | |
| | 05.088 | + | 3.119 | | | | + ^a | |
| | 05.089 | + | | | | | + | + |
| | 05.090 | + | | | | | + | + |
| | 05.091 | + | | | | | | |
| | 05.092 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 05.093 | + | | | | | | |
| | 05.094 | + | | | | | | |
| | 05.095 | + | | | | | + ^a | + |
| | 05.096 | + | | | | | | |
| | 05.097 | fo 130 | 3.124 | | | | | |
| | 05.098 | | | | 1.2.19 | | | |
| | 05.099 | | | | 1.7.1 | | + | |
| 01.066a | 05.100 | | 4.027a | | 1.14.5a | | | |
| 01.066bx | 05.101 | | 4.027b-8 | | 1.14.5b | | + | |
| | 05.102 | | | | 1.39.1 | | + | |
| 01.074 | 05.103 | | | | 1.43.25 | | + | |
| | 05.104 | | | | 1.45.1 | | + | |
| | 05.105 | | | | 1.43.34-5 | | + | |
| | 05.106 | | | | 1.43.37a | | | |
| | 05.107 | | | | 1.43.37b | | | |
| | 05.108 | | | | 1.55.13 | | + | |
| | 05.109 | | 3.014 | | 1.55.24 | | + | |
| | 05.110 | | | | 1.55.36 | | | |
| | 05.111 | | | | 1.55.40 | | | |
| | 05.112 | | 2.194 | | 1.55.45-6 | | + ^a | |
| | 05.113 | | | | 1.38.18 | | + | |
| | 05.114 | | | | | | | |
| | 05.115 | | | LeoIV 18a | 1.60.2 | | | |
| | 05.116 | | | LeoIV 18b | 1.60.3 | | + | |
| | 05.117 | | | | 2.1.4 | | + | |
| | 05.118 ¹⁸ | | 3.118 | | 2.10.2 | | | |
| | 05.119 | | | | | | | + |
| | 05.120 | | | II 105 | 2.12.6 | | + | + |
| | 05.121 | | | II 106 | 2.12.7 | | | + |
| | 05.122 | | 3.008 | II 107 | 2.13.1 | | | + |
| | 05.123 | | 3.009 | | | 3.9.2 | | |
| | 05.124 | | 3.018 | | 2.18.2 | | + | |
| | 05.125 | | 3.070 | | 2.18.26 | | | |
| | 05.126 | | | | 2.14.4 | | | |
| | 05.127 | | | | | | | |
| | 05.128 | | | | 2.46.3 | | | + |
| | 05.129 | | | | 1.55.99 | | | |
| | 05.130 ¹⁹ | | | | 1.55.100 | | + | |
| | 05.131 | | | | 1.55.103 | | | |
| | 05.132 | | | | | | | |
| | 05.133 | | | | | | + | |
| | 05.134 ²⁰ | | 3.132bisx | | | | | |
| 01.024 | 05.135 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.025 | 05.136 | | 3.011 | | | | + | |
| 01.026 | 05.137 | | | | | | | |

¹⁸ Cf below 5.213A

¹⁹ Cf 6.380 below

²⁰ Cf 14.57 below

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|----------------------|-----|---------|----|--------|--------|-------|------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 29 | |
| 01.027 | 05.138 | | 3.015 | | | | | |
| 01.028 | 05.139 | | 3.010 | | | | + | |
| 01.029 | 05.140 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.030 | 05.141 | | 3.020 | | | | | |
| 01.031 | 05.142 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.032 | 05.143 ²¹ | | | | | | | |
| 01.033 | 05.144 | | | | | | | |
| 01.034 | 05.145 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.035 | 05.146 | | | | | | | |
| 01.036 | 05.147 | | | | | | | |
| 01.037 | 05.148 | | | | | | | |
| 01.038 | 05.149 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.039 | 05.150 | | 4.016A | | | | + | |
| 01.040 | 05.151 | | | | | | | |
| 01.041 | 05.152 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.042 | 05.153 | | 4.014 | | | | | |
| 01.044 | 05.154 | | 4.015-6 | | | | + | |
| 01.045 | 05.155 | | 4.018 | | | | | |
| 01.046 | 05.156 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.047 | 05.157 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.048 | 05.158 | | | | | | | |
| 01.049 | 05.159 | | 4.017 | | | | + | |
| 01.050 | 05.160 | | | | | | | |
| 01.051 | 05.161 | | 4.019 | | | | + | |
| 01.052 | 05.162 | | | | | | | |
| 01.053 | 05.163 | | | | | 3.9.4 | + | |
| 01.054 | 05.164 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.055 | 05.165 | | 4.020 | | | | + | |
| 01.056 | 05.166 | | | | | | | |
| 01.057 | 05.167 | | 4.022 | | | | + | |
| 01.058 | 05.168 | | 4.021 | | | | + | + |
| 01.059 | 05.169 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.060 | 05.170 | | | | | | | |
| 01.061 | 05.171 | | | | | | | |
| 01.062 | 05.172 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.064 | 05.173 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.065 | 05.174 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.067 | 05.175 ²² | | 2. 067 | | | | + | |
| 01.068 | 05.176 | | | | | | | |
| 01.070 | 05.177 | | | | | | | |
| 01.071 | 05.178 | | | | | | | + |
| 01.072 | 05.179 | | | | | | + | + |
| 01.073 | 05.180 | | | | | | + | + |
| 01.075 | 05.181 | | | | | | | |
| 01.076 | 05.182 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.077 | 05.183 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.078 | 05.184 | | | | | | | |
| 01.079 | 05.185 | | | | | | | |
| 01.080 | 05.186 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.081 | 05.187 | | | | | | | |
| 01.082 | 05.188 | | | | | | | |
| 01.083 | 05.189 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.084 | 05.190 | | | | | | | |
| 01.085 | 05.191 | | | | | | + | + |

²¹ DM only; cf 5.107 above

²² Cf 3.131 above

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|-----------------------|-----|-----------------|----|------------|--------|-----------------|-----------------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 30 | |
| 01.086 | 05.192 | | | | | | + | + |
| 01.087 | 05.193 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.088 | 05.194 | | | | | | + ²³ | |
| 01.089 | 05.195 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.090 | 05.196 | | | | | | | |
| 01.095 | 05.197 | | | | | | | |
| 01.096 | 05.198 | | | | | | | |
| 01.097 | 05.199 | | | | | | | |
| 01.098 | 05.200 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.099 | 05.201 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.100 | 05.202 | | | | | | | |
| 01.101 | 05.203 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.102 | 05.204 | | | | | | | |
| 01.103 | 05.205 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.104 | 05.206 | | | | | | | |
| 01.105 | 05.207 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.106 | 05.208 | | | | | | | |
| 01.107 | 05.209 | | | | | | | |
| 01.108 | 05.210 | | | | | | | |
| 01.109 | 05.211 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.110 | 05.212 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.111 | 05.213 | | | | | | | |
| 01.112 | 05.213A ²⁴ | | | | | | | |
| 01.114 | 05.214 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.115 | 05.215 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.116 | 05.216 | | | | | | | |
| 01.117 | 05.217 | | | | | | | |
| 01.118 | 05.218 | | | | | | + ^a | |
| 01.119 | 05.219 | | | | | | | |
| 01.120 | 05.220 | | | | | | | + |
| 01.121 | 05.221 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.122 | 05.222 | | | | | | | |
| 01.123 | 05.223 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.124 | 05.224 | | | | | | + | + ²⁵ |
| 01.125 | 05.225 | | | | | | | |
| 01.126 | 05.226 | | | | | | | |
| 01.127 | 05.227 | | 3.083 | | | | | |
| 01.128 | 05.228 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.129 | 05.229 | | | | | | + ^a | |
| 01.130 | 05.230 | | | | | | | |
| 01.131 | 05.231 | | | | | | + ^a | |
| 01.133 | 05.232 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.134 | 05.233 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.135 | 05.234 | | 4.038 4.054a | | | | + | + |
| | 05.235 | | | | 1.14.2a-3 | | | |
| | 05.236 | | | | 1.14.4 | | + | |
| | | | | | | | * ²⁶ | |
| | 05.237 | | 4.060x | | 1.2.1-2a | | + | |
| | 05.238a | | 4.058 | | 1.2.11-2 | | + | |
| | 05.238b | | 4.034 | | 1.2.13 | | + | |
| | 05.239a | | 4.084 | | 1.2.22A-3a | | + | + |

²³ After 195

²⁴ PV only, cf 5.118 above

²⁵ Before 5.220

²⁶ *Si est ulla humanitas - accusator extiterit.*

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|-----------------------|-----|-----------------------------------|----|-----------------------|--------|-----------------|----------------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 31 | |
| | 05.239b | | 4.040 | | 1.2.23a-4 | | | + |
| | | | | | | | * ²⁷ | |
| | 05.240a | | 4.037 | | 1.3.3b | | + | |
| | 05.240a | | 4.059 | | 1.3.3b-4 | | + | |
| | 05.240b | | 4.116x | | 1.3.5 | | + | |
| | 05.241 | | 4.118 | | 1.4.1 | | + | |
| | 05.242 | | 4.035 | | 1.4.2 | | | |
| | 05.243a | | 4.036 | | 1.8.3 | | + ^a | |
| | 05.243b | | | | 1.8.4-5 | | + | |
| | 05.244a | | 4.113x | | 1.12.2-3a | | + ^a | |
| | 05.244b | | 4.134 | | 1.12.3b ²⁸ | | | |
| | 05.244c | | | | 1.12.4 | | | |
| | 05.245 | | 4.135 | | 1.13.1 | | + | |
| | 05.246 | | 4.042-3 | | 1.13.2 | | + | |
| | 05.247 | | 4.095 4.114 | | 1.22.1 | | + | |
| | 05.248a | | 4.044 4.048 4.057 4.054x | | 1.24.4b-6a | | + | |
| | 05.248b | | | | 1.24.6b-7 | | + | |
| | 05.249 | | 4.045-7 4.050 | | 1.30.2a | | + | |
| 01.136 | 05.250 | | 4.040 | | | | + | + ^a |
| 01.137 | 05.251 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.138 | 05.252 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.139 | 05.253 | | 4.039 | | | | + | + |
| 01.140 | 05.254 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.142 | 05.255 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.141 | 05.256 | | 4.049 | | | | + | |
| 01.144 | 05.257 | | 4.124-6 4.055b | | | | + ^a | |
| 01.145 | 05.258 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.146 | 05.259 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.147 | 05.260 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.148 | 05.261 | | 4.120-2 | | | | + | |
| 01.149 | 05.262 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.150 | 05.263 | | | | | | | |
| 01.151 | 05.264 ²⁹ | | 4.090x | | | | + | + |
| 01.153 | 05.265 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.154 | 05.265A ³⁰ | | | | | | | |
| 01.156 | 05.266 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.157 | 05.267 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.158 | 05.268 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.159 | 05.269 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.160 | 05.270 | | 4.106 | | | | + | |
| 01.161 | 05.271 | | 4.105 | | | | + | |
| 01.162 | 05.272 | | | | | | | |
| 01.163 | 05.273 | | | | | | | |
| 01.164 | 05.274 | | 4.067 | | | | + | |
| 01.165 | 05.275 | | | | | | | |
| 01.166 | 05.276 | | | | | | | |

²⁷ *Testes antiquitus superstites – silentio opprimunt.*

²⁸ And insc. to 1.12.4

²⁹ Cf 6.334 below

³⁰ PV only; cf 5.245 above, 5.267 below

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|-----------------------|-----|---------------------|----|--------|---------------------|----------------|------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 32 | |
| 01.167 | 05.277 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.168 | 05.278 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.169 | 05.279 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.170 | 05.280 | | | | | 3.9.5 | + | |
| | 05.281 | | 4.127 | | | 3.9.6 | + | + |
| | 05.282 | | 4.128 | | | 3.9.7 | | + |
| | 05.283 | | 4.129 | | | 3.9.8a | + | + |
| | 05.284 | | 4.130 | | | 3.9.8b | | + |
| | 05.285 | | 4.131 | | | 3.9.9 | + | + |
| | 05.286 ³¹ | | 4.068 | | | 3.9.10 3.29.171b | + | + |
| | 05.287 | | 4.101 | | | | + | + |
| | 05.288 | | 4.087-8 4.069-70 | | | | + | + |
| 01.171 | 05.289 | | 4.093 4.085x | | | | + | |
| 01.172 | 05.290 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.173 | 05.291 | | | | | | + | + |
| 01.174-5 | 05.292 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.177 | 05.293 | | 4.053 | | | | + | |
| 01.178 | 05.294 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.179 | 05.295 | | | | | | + | (+) |
| 01.180 | 05.296 | | 4.102 | | | | + ^a | |
| 01.181 | 05.297 | | | | | | | |
| 01.182 | 05.298 | | | | | | | |
| 01.183 | 05.299 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.184 | 05.300 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.185 | 05.301 | | | | | | | |
| 01.186 | 05.302 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.187 | 05.303 | | | | | | + | |
| [01.199] | 05.303A ³² | | | | | | | |
| 01.188 | 05.304 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.189 | 05.305 | | | | | | | |
| 01.190 | 05.306 | | | | | | | + |
| 01.191 | 05.307 | | | | | | + ^a | |
| 01.193 | 05.308 | | | | | | + | + |
| 01.194 | 05.309 | | 5.005 | | | | + | |
| 01.195 | 05.310 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.196 | 05.311 | | 5.006 | | | | | |
| 01.197 | 05.312 | | | | | | | |
| 01.198 | 05.313 | | 5.004 | | | | + | + |
| 01.199 | 05.313A ³³ | | | | | | | |
| 01.200 | 05.314 | | | | | 3.9.11 | + | + |
| 01.201 | 05.315 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.202 | 05.316 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.203 | 05.317 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.204 | 05.318 | | | | | | | + |
| 01.205 | 05.319 | | | | | | | |
| 01.206 | 05.320 | | | | | | | |
| 01.207 | 05.321 | | | | | | | |
| 01.208 | 05.322 | | | | | | | |
| 01.209 | 05.323 | | 5.005A | | | | | |
| 01.210 | 05.324 | | | | | | | |

³¹ Also 16.147b

³² D only; cf 5.313A

³³ PVB only, cf 5.303A above, 5.362 below

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|-----------------------|-----|-------|--------|-----------|-----------|----------------|------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 33 | |
| 01.211 | 05.325 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.212 | 05.326 | | | | | | | |
| 01.213 | 05.327 | | | | | | | |
| 01.214 | 05.328 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.215 | 05.329 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.216 | 05.330 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.217 | 05.331 | | | | | | | |
| 01.218 | 05.332 | | | | | 3.9.12 | + | |
| 01.219 | 05.333 | | | | | 3.9.13 | | |
| | 05.334 | | | II 116 | 1.62.9 | | | |
| 01.221 | 05.335 | | | | | | | |
| 01.222 | 05.335A ³⁴ | | | | | | | |
| 01.223 | 05.336 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.224 | 05.337 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.225 | 05.338 | | 3.019 | | | | + | |
| 01.226 | 05.339 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.228 | 05.340 | | | | | | | |
| 01.229 | 05.341 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.230 | 05.342 | | | | | | + | |
| 01.231 | 05.343 | | | | | 3.9.14 | | |
| 01.232 | 05.344 | | 3.132 | | | | + | |
| | 05.345 | | | | 1.36.5 | | + | |
| | 05.346 | | | | 1.43.21 | | | |
| | 05.347 | | 3.006 | | 1.43.22 | 3.9.2A | + | |
| | 05.348 | | | | 1.43.23 | | + | |
| | 05.349 | | | | 1.55.1 | | | |
| | 05.350 | | | | 1.55.44 | | + | |
| | 05.351 | | | | 1.55.49 | | + | + |
| | 05.352 | | | | 1.62.19 | | + | |
| | 05.353 | | | | 1.62.56-7 | | | |
| | 05.354 | | | II 38 | 1.63.1 | | + | |
| | 05.355 | | | II 75 | | 3.9.15 | | |
| | 05.356 | | | II 85 | 1.57.8x | | | (+) |
| | 05.357 | | | | 1.62.62 | | + | |
| | 05.358 | | | 1b 17 | 1.54.30 | | | |
| | 05.359 | | | II 58 | | 3.9.16 | | |
| | 05.360 | | | II 59 | | 3.9.17 | | |
| | 05.361 | | | II 60 | | 3.9.18 | | |
| | 05.362 ³⁵ | | | | 2.6.2 | | + | |
| | 05.363 | | | | 2.21.5 | | + | |
| | 05.364 | | | | 2.27.3 | | + | |
| | 05.365 | | | | 2.18.14 | | + | |
| | 05.366 | | | | 2.28.54 | | + | |
| | 05.367 | | | | 2.37.8 | | + | |
| | 05.368 | | | | 1.55.107 | | + | |
| | 05.368A ³⁶ | | | | 2.14.6 | | | |
| | 05.369 | | | | | 3.9.19-20 | + ^a | + |
| | 05.370 | | | | | 3.9.21 | | + |
| | 05.371 ³⁷ | | | | | 3.9.22 | | + |
| | 05.372 | | | | 2.12.5 | | | + |
| | 05.373 | | | | 2.12.8 | | | |
| | 05.374 | | | | 2.12.9 | | + | |

³⁴ PVB only; cf 6.336 below

³⁵ Cf 5.313A above

³⁶ PVB only, cf above 5.5, below 5.378A

³⁷ Cf 14.42 below

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|-----------------------|-----|---------|---------------------|---------|--------|-------|------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 34 | |
| | 05.375 | | | | 2.12.10 | | | |
| | 05.376 | | | | 2.12.11 | | | |
| | 05.377 | | | II 61 ³⁸ | 2.12.13 | | | |
| | 05.378 | | 5.108-9 | | | 3.9.23 | + | |
| | 05.378A ³⁹ | | | | 2.14.6 | | | |
| | 05.378B ⁴⁰ | | | | | | | |

³⁸ Has beginning only

³⁹ CR only; cf 5.5, 5.368 above

⁴⁰ PVBD only, cf 5.72b above

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|----|-----|-----|----|--------|--------|-------|------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 35 | |

BOOK VI

| | | | | | | | | |
|---------|---------------------|--|--------|-------|-----------|--------|---|------------------|
| | 06.001 | | | | | | + | + |
| | 06.002 | | | | | | + | + |
| | 06.003 | | | | | | | + |
| | 06.004 | | | | | | | + |
| | 06.005 | | | | | | | + |
| | 06.006 | | | | | | | + |
| | 06.007 | | | | | | | + |
| | 06.008 | | | | | | | + |
| | 06.009 | | | | | | | + |
| | 06.010 | | | | | | | + |
| | 06.011 ¹ | | | | | | | + |
| | 06.012 | | 3.033 | | 2.18.3 | | + | |
| | 06.013 | | 3.034 | | 2.18.4 | | + | |
| | 06.014 | | 3.035 | | 2.18.5 | | + | |
| | 06.015 | | 3.036 | | 2.18.6 | | + | |
| | 06.016 | | 3.037 | | 2.18.7 | | + | |
| | 06.017 | | 3.038 | | 2.18.8 | | + | |
| | 06.018 | | 3.039 | | 2.18.9 | | + | |
| | 06.019 | | 3.040 | | 2.18.10 | | + | |
| 03.050x | 06.020 | | 3.041 | | | 3.10.1 | | |
| 02.001 | 06.021 | | 3.021 | | | 3.10.2 | + | |
| 02.002 | 06.022 | | 3.024 | | | | | |
| 02.003 | 06.023 | | | | | | + | |
| 02.004 | 06.024 | | 3.026 | | | | + | |
| 02.005 | 06.025 | | | | | | | |
| 02.006 | 06.026 | | 3.027 | | | | + | |
| 02.007 | 06.027 | | | | | | | |
| 02.008 | 06.028 | | | | | | | |
| 02.009 | 06.029 | | 3.028 | | | | + | |
| 02.010 | 06.030 | | 3.029 | | | | + | + |
| 02.011 | 06.031 | | 3.030 | | | | + | + |
| 02.012 | 06.032 | | 3.031 | | | | | |
| 02.013 | 06.033 | | | | | | + | |
| 02.015 | 06.034 | | 3.042 | | | | + | + |
| 02.016 | 06.035 | | | | | | | |
| 02.017 | 06.036 | | | | | | + | + |
| 02.018 | 06.037 | | 3.047 | | | | + | + |
| 02.023 | 06.038 | | | | | | + | |
| 02.019 | 06.039 | | | | | | + | |
| 02.020 | 06.040 | | | | | | | |
| 02.021 | 06.041 | | 3.048 | | | 3.10.3 | + | |
| | 06.042a | | | | | 3.10.4 | + | |
| 02.178 | 06.042b | | | | | 3.10.5 | | |
| | 06.043 | | | II 86 | 1.46.22 | | | |
| | 06.044 | | | | 1.2.15x | | | |
| | 06.045 | | | | 1.4.6 | | | |
| | 06.046 | | | | 1.9.7 | | + | |
| | 06.047 | | | | 1.13.3 | | | |
| | 06.048 | | 3.148x | | 1.14.9-10 | | + | |
| | 06.049 | | 3.148x | | 1.14.11 | | + | |
| | 06.050 | | | | 1.36.4 | | + | (+) ² |
| | 06.051 | | | | 1.36.6 | | + | |

¹ Cc 1-11 are from Isidore, *De Officiis eccl.*

² After 6.30 above

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|---------------------|-----|-----------------|----|----------------------|--------|-------|------------------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 36 | |
| | 06.052 | | | | 1.36.7 | | | |
| | 06.053 | | | | 1.36.8 | | + | |
| | 06.054 | | | | 1.36.9 | | + | |
| | 06.055 | | | | 1.38.6 | | + | |
| | 06.056 | | | | 1.38.7 | | + | |
| | 06.057 | | | | 1.38.10 | | + | |
| | 06.058 | | 3.043 | | 1.38.11 | | + | |
| | 06.059 | | 3.130ax | | 1.38.12 | | + | |
| | 06.060 | | 3.130b 3.058 | | 1.38.13 | | + | |
| | 06.061 | | | | 1.38.14 | | + | |
| | 06.062 | | | | 1.38.16 | | + | |
| | 06.063 | | | | 1.38.17 | | + | |
| 02.022x | 06.064 | | | | 1.43.5 | | + | |
| | 06.065 | | | | 1.43.6 | | + | |
| | 06.066 | | | | 1.43.7 | | + | |
| | 06.067 | | | | 1.43.9 | | + | |
| 02.114x | 06.068 | | 3.106 | | 1.43.10 | | + | |
| | 06.069 | | | | 1.43.26 | | + | |
| | 06.071 ³ | | 3.013 | | 1.43.36 | | + | |
| | 06.070 | | | | 1.43.40 | | + | |
| | 06.072 | | | | 1.43.41 | | + | |
| | 06.073 | | | | 1.51.1 | | + | |
| | 06.074 | | 3.025 | | 1.46.9 | | + | |
| | 06.075 | | | | 1.46.10 | | | |
| | 06.076 | | | | 1.55.52 | | + | |
| | 06.077 | | | | 1.55.53 | | + | |
| | 06.078 | | 3.133 | | 1.55.54 | | + | |
| | 06.079 | | | | 1.55.55 | | + | |
| | 06.080 | | 3.145 | | 1.55.56 | | + | |
| | 06.081 | | | | 1.55.61 | | + | |
| | 06.082 | | 3.076 | | 1.55.64 | | + | |
| | 06.083 | | | | 1.55.66 | | + | |
| | 06.084 | | | | 1.55.68b | | + | |
| | 06.085 | | 3.147 | | 1.55.77 | | + | |
| | 06.086 | | 3.108 | | 1.55.87 | | + | (+) ⁴ |
| | 06.087 ⁵ | | | | 1.1.16 | | + | (+) |
| | 06.088 ⁶ | | | | 1.1.17 | | | |
| | 06.089 | | | | 1.1.18 | | + | |
| | 06.090 | | | | 1.1.21 | | | |
| | 06.091 | | | | 1.36.10 | | + | |
| | 06.092 | | | | 1.36.11 | | + | |
| | 06.093 | | | | 1.37.1 | | + | |
| | 06.094 ⁷ | | 3.094x | | 1.38.21 | | + | |
| | 06.095 | | 3.045 | | 1.38.25 | | + | |
| | 06.096 | | | | 1.38.26 ⁸ | | + | + |
| | 06.097 | | | | 1.43.45 | | + | |
| | 06.098 | | | | 1.43.48 | | + | |
| | 06.099 ⁹ | | | | 1.46.13 | | | |

³ Fronteau's edition reversed the order of 71,70, against M and the mss.

⁴ 6.86-7 before 6.31 above

⁵ Cf 2.86A above

⁶ Cf 2.86B above, 6.87 below

⁷ Cf 6.194 below

⁸ As in the 'A' form

⁹ Cf 1.252 above

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------|------------|----------|--------|-------|-------------------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 37 | |
| | 06.100 | | | | 1.46.16 | | + | |
| | 06.101 | | | | 2.3.8 | | | + |
| | 06.102 | | | | | | | |
| | 06.103 | | | | | | | |
| | 06.104 ¹⁰ | | 2.150 | Gel 22 | 1.46.28 | | + | |
| | 06.105 ¹¹ | | 2.069 | Gel 23 | 1.46.29 | | | |
| | 06.106 | | | Gel 27a | 1.46.30 | | + | |
| | 06.107 | | 3.055 | Gel 31 | 1.46.31 | | + | |
| | 06.108 | | | Gel 50 | 1.46.41 | | + | |
| | 06.109 | | | Gel 57 | 1.46.49 | | | |
| | 06.110 ¹² | | | Gel 58 | 1.46.50 | | | |
| | 06.111 | | | Pel 21(2) | 1.54.14 | | + | + |
| | 06.112 | | | Pel 43 | 1.54.21 | | + | |
| | 06.113 | | | Pel 44 | 1.54.22 | | + | |
| | 06.114 ¹³ | | 3.153 | IoVIII 48a | 1.63.6 | | + | |
| | 06.115 | | | IoVIII 49 | 1.63.7-8 | | | |
| | 06.116 | | | Bon 2 | 1.57.1 | | | |
| | 06.117 | | | Bon 3 | 1.57.2 | | + | |
| | 06.118 | | 3.044 | StV 28 | 1.64.8 | | + | |
| | 06.119 | | | | 1.62.45 | | | |
| | 06.120 | | | | 1.62.48 | | + | (+) ¹⁴ |
| | 06.121 | | | | 1.62.51 | | + | |
| | 06.122 | | | | 1.62.55 | | + | (+) |
| | 06.123 | | | | 2.11.3 | | | |
| | 06.124 | | | | 2.11.9 | | + | |
| 02.024 | 06.125 | | | | | | + | |
| 02.025 | 06.126 | | 3.046 | | | | + | |
| 02.026a | 06.127 | | | | | | | |
| 02.027 | 06.128 | | | | | | + | |
| 02.028 | 06.129 | | | | | | + | |
| 02.029 | 06.130 | | | | | | | |
| 02.030 | 06.131 | | | | | | + | |
| 02.031 | 06.132 | fo. 125 ¹⁵ | 3.163 | | | | | |
| 02.032 | 06.133 | | | | | | + | |
| 02.033 | 06.134 | | 3.059a | | | | + | |
| 02.034 | 06.135 | | 3.059b | | | | | |
| 02.035 | 06.136 | | 3.060 | | | | + | |
| 02.036 | 06.137 | | | | | | + | |
| 02.037 | 06.138 | | 3.061 | | | | | |
| 02.038 | 06.139 | | 3.062 | | | | | |
| 02.039 | 06.140 | | | | | | | |
| 02.040 | 06.141 | | | | | | + | |
| 02.041 | 06.142 | | | | | | | |
| 02.042 | 06.143 | | | | | | + | |
| 02.043 | 06.144 | | | | | | | |
| 02.044 | 06.145 | | | | | | + | |
| 02.045 | 06.146 | | | | | | | |
| 02.046 | 06.147 | | | | | | + | |
| 02.047 | 06.148 | | | | | | + | |
| 02.048 | 06.149 | | 3.150 | | | | | |

¹⁰ Cf 4.179 above

¹¹ Cf 3.135 above

¹² Cf 2.90 above

¹³ Cf 10.5 below

¹⁴ 6.122, 235, 120 after 6.179

¹⁵ Ars. (and IP) lack beginning and end

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|-----------------------|-----|--------|----|--------|--------|-----------------|------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 38 | |
| 02.049 | 06.150 | | 3.151 | | | | + ¹⁶ | |
| 02.055 | 06.151 | | | | | | + | |
| 02.056 | 06.152 | | | | | | + | |
| 02.057 | 06.153 | | | | | | | |
| 02.058 | 06.154 | | | | | | | |
| 02.059 | 06.155 ¹⁷ | | | | | | | |
| 02.060 | 06.156 | | | | | | | |
| 02.061 | 06.157 | | | | | | | |
| 02.062 | 06.158 | | | | | | | |
| 02.063x | 06.159 | | | | | | + | |
| 02.064 | 06.160 | | | | | | + | |
| 02.065 | 06.161 | | | | | | | |
| 02.066 | 06.162 | | | | | | + | |
| 02.067 | 06.163 | | | | | | | |
| 02.068 | 06.164 | | | | | | | |
| 02.069 | 06.165 | | | | | | | |
| 02.072 | 06.166 | | | | | | | |
| 02.073 | 06.167 | | | | | | | |
| 02.074 | 06.168 | | | | | | | |
| 02.079 | 06.169 | | | | | | | |
| 02.080 | 06.170 | | 3.071 | | | | | |
| 02.094 | 06.171 | | | | | | | |
| 02.095 | 06.172 | | 3.072 | | | | + | |
| 02.096 | 06.173 | | 3.073 | | | | + | |
| 02.097 | 06.174 | | | | | | | |
| 02.098 | 06.175 | | | | | | | |
| 02.099 | 06.176 | | 3.074 | | | | | |
| 02.100 | 06.177 | | | | | | | |
| 02.101 | 06.178 | | | | | | | |
| 02.102 | 06.179 | | | | | | | + |
| 02.103x | 06.180 | | | | | | + | |
| 02.104 | 06.181 | | | | | | | |
| 02.105 | 06.182 | | | | | | | |
| 02.106 | 06.183 | | | | | | | |
| 02.107 | 06.184 | | | | | | | |
| 02.108 | 06.185 | | 3.091x | | | | | + |
| 02.109 | 06.186 | | 3.112x | | | | + | |
| 02.110 | 06.187 | | | | | | | |
| 02.111 | 06.188 | | | | | | + | |
| 02.112 | 06.189 | | | | | | | |
| 02.113 | 06.190 | | | | | | | |
| 02.115 | 06.191 | | | | | | | |
| 02.116 | 06.192 | | | | | | | |
| 02.117 | 06.193 | | | | | | | |
| 02.118 | 06.194 | | | | | | | |
| | 06.194A ¹⁸ | | | | | | | |
| | 06.194B ¹⁹ | | | | | | | |
| 02.119 | 06.195 | | | | | | | |
| 02.120 | 06.196 | | | | | | | |
| 02.122 | 06.197 | | | | | | + | |
| 02.123 | 06.197A ²⁰ | | | | | | | |

¹⁶ With rubr. and insc. to c 149

¹⁷ After 156 V

¹⁸ PV only

¹⁹ PV only

²⁰ PVB only; cf 6.65 above, though remotely

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----|-------|----|--------|--------|-------------------|------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 39 | |
| 02.124 | 06.198 | | | | | | + | |
| 02.125 | 06.199 | | | | | | | |
| 02.126 | 06.200 ²¹ | | 3.161 | | | | + | |
| 02.127 | 06.201 | | 3.162 | | | | + | + |
| 02.128x ²² | 06.202 | | | | | | + | |
| 02.129 | 06.203 | | | | | | | |
| 02.130 | 06.204 | | | | | | + | + |
| 02.131 | 06.205 | | | | | | | + |
| 02.132 | 06.206 | | | | | | + | |
| 02.133 | 06.207 | | | | | | + | |
| 02.134 | 06.208 | | | | | | | |
| 02.135 | 06.209 | | | | | | + | |
| 02.136 | 06.210 | | 3.065 | | | | + | |
| 02.137 | 06.211 | | | | | | + | |
| 02.138 | 06.212 | | 3.066 | | | | | |
| 02.140 | 06.213 | | | | | | + | |
| 02.141 | 06.214 | | 3.067 | | | | + | |
| | 06.214A ²³ | | | | | | | |
| 02.142 | 06.215 | | | | | | | |
| 02.143 | 06.216 | | | | | | + | |
| 02.144 | 06.217 | | | | | | + | |
| 02.145 | 06.218 | | | | | | + | |
| 02.146 | 06.219 | | | | | | + | |
| 02.147 | 06.220 | | | | | | + | |
| 02.148 | 06.221 | | | | | | | |
| 02.149 | 06.222 | | | | | | + | |
| 02.150 | 06.223 | | | | | | | |
| 02.151 | 06.242 ²⁴ | | | | | | + | |
| 02.152 | 06.243 | | | | | | + | + |
| 02.153 | 06.244 | | | | | | + | |
| 02.154 | 06.245 | | | | | | | |
| 02.155 | 06.246 | | | | | | + | |
| 02.156 | 06.247 | | | | | | (*) ²⁵ | |
| 02.157 | 06.248 ²⁶ | | 3.022 | | | | | |
| 02.158 | 06.249 | | | | | | + | |
| 02.159 | 06.250 | | | | | | + | |
| 02.160 | 06.251 | | | | | | + ²⁷ | |
| 02.161 | 06.252 | | | | | 3.10.6 | + | + |
| 02.162 | 06.253 | | | | | | + | |
| 02.163 | 06.254 | | | | | | | |
| 02.164 | 06.255 | | | | | | | |
| 02.165 | 06.256 | | | | | | + | |
| 02.166 | 06.257 | | | | | | + | |
| 02.167 | 06.258 | | | | | | | |
| 02.168 | 06.259 | | | | | | + | |
| 02.169 | 06.260 | | | | | | + | |
| 02.170 | 06.261 | | | | | | + | |
| 02.171 | 06.262 | | | | | | + | |
| 02.172 | 06.263 | | 3.172 | | | | + | |

²¹ After 197A in B

²² Cf 19.95

²³ D only

²⁴ Only M has order 6.223-268; rest as here

²⁵ After 268

²⁶ Cf 3.130 above

²⁷ H reverses the texts, but not the rubrics, of cc 251-2

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------------------|--------|-----|-------|----|--------|---------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 40 | |
| 02.173 | 06.264 | | | | | | + | |
| 02.174 | 06.265 | | | | | | + | |
| 02.175 | 06.266 | | | | | | + | |
| 02.176 | 06.267 | | 3.173 | | | | + | |
| 02.177 | 06.268 | | | | | | + | |
| | | | | | | | * ²⁸ | |
| 02.179 | 06.224 | | | | | | (+) ²⁹ | |
| 02.180 | 06.225 | | | | | | (+) | |
| 02.181 | 06.226 | | 5.001 | | | 3.10.7 | + | |
| 02.182 | 06.227 | | 5.010 | | | 3.10.8 | + | |
| 02.183 | 06.228 | | | | | | | |
| 02.184 | 06.229 | | 5.002 | | | 3.10.9 | + | |
| 02.185 | 06.230 | | | | | 3.10.12 | | |
| 02.186 | 06.231 | | 5.009 | | | 3.10.13 | + | |
| 02.187 | 06.232 | | | | | 3.10.14 | + | |
| 02.188 | 06.233 | | 5.011 | | | | + | |
| 02.189 | 06.234 | | | | | | + | |
| 02.190 | 06.235 | | | | | | + | (+) ³⁰ |
| 02.191 | 06.236 | | | | | 3.10.15 | + | |
| 02.192 | 06.237 | | 3.080 | | | 3.10.16 | + | |
| 02.193 | 06.238 | | | | | | + | |
| 02.194 | 06.239 | | | | | | | |
| 02.195 | 06.240 | | | | | | + | |
| 02.196 | 06.241 | | | | | | + | |
| 02.197 | 06.269 | | | | | | | |
| 02.235 | 06.270 | | 3.075 | | | | + | |
| 02.198 | 06.271 | | 4.064 | | | | + | |
| 02.199 | 06.272 | | | | | | + | |
| 02.200 | 06.273 | | | | | | + | |
| 02.201 | 06.274 | | | | | | + | |
| 02.238 | 06.275 | | | | | | | |
| 02.202 | 06.276 | | 4.097 | | | | + | |
| 02.203 | 06.277 | | | | | | | |
| 02.204 | 06.278 | | | | | | + | |
| 02.237 ³¹ | 06.279 | | | | | | | |
| 02.205 | 06.280 | | | | | | + | |
| 02.206 | 06.281 | | | | | | + | + |
| 02.207 | 06.282 | | | | | | | + |
| 02.208 | 06.283 | | | | | | | |
| 02.209 | 06.284 | | | | | | + | |
| 02.210 | 06.285 | | | | | | | |
| 02.211 | 06.286 | | 3.168 | | | | + | + |
| 02.212 | 06.287 | | | | | | | |
| 02.213 | 06.288 | | 3.167 | | | | + | + |
| 02.214 | 06.289 | | | | | | | |
| 02.215 | 06.290 | | | | | | + | |
| 02.216 | 06.291 | | | | | | + | |
| 02.217 | 06.292 | | | | | | | |
| 02.218 | 06.293 | | | | | | | |
| 02.219 | 06.294 | | | | | | | |
| 02.220 | 06.295 | | | | | | + | |
| 02.221 | 06.296 | | | | | | + | |

²⁸ 6. 247 above

²⁹ 6. 224-5 (and 6. 360) after 6. 229

³⁰ See above under 6.120

³¹ After 204 in Vat. 969

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------------------|-------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------|----|-----------|---------|----------------|------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 41 | |
| 02.222 | 06.297 | | | | | | | + |
| 02.223 | 06.298 | | | | | | | |
| 02.224 | 06.299 | | | | | | | |
| 02.225 | 06.300 | | | | | | + | + |
| 02.226 | 06.301 | | | | | | + | |
| 02.234 ³² | 06.302 | | | | | | | |
| 02.228x | 06.303 | | | | | | | |
| 02.229 | 06.304 | | | | | | + | |
| 02.230 | 06.305 | | | | | | | |
| 02.231 | 06.306 | | | | | | | |
| 02.232 | 06.307 | | | | | | + | |
| 02.233 | 06.308 | | | | | 3.10.17 | + | + |
| 02.236 | 06.309 | | | | | | | |
| 02.237 | 06.310 | | | | | | | |
| | 06.311 | | | | 2.12.12 | | | |
| | 06.312 | | 4.059 | | 1.3.4 | | + | + |
| | 06.312A ³³ | | 4.116a | | 1.3.5 | | | |
| | 06.313 | | | | 1.6.2 | | + | |
| | 06.314 | | | | 1.6.5 | | + | |
| | 06.315 | | | | 1.6.6 | | + | |
| | 06.315A ³⁴ | | | | 1.8.4 | | | |
| | 06.315B ³⁵ | | | | 1.8.5 | | | |
| | 06.316 | | 4.119 4.136 | | 1.11.1 | | + | |
| | 06.317 | | 4.103-4 4.115 4.119b 4.119A | | 1.11.2 | | + | |
| | 06.318 | | | | 1.11.3 | | + | |
| | 06.319 | | 4.087-8a | | 1.11.4 | | + | |
| | 06.320 | | 4.061 | | 1.18.5 | | + | |
| | 06.321 | | 4.081ax | | 1.18.6 | | + ^a | |
| | 06.322 | | | | 1.18.7 | | | |
| | 06.323 | | 4.123a | | 1.18.10 | | + | |
| | 06.324 | | 4.074-5 | | 1.18.11-2 | | + | |
| | 06.325 | | | | 1.19.2-3 | | + | |
| | 06.326 ³⁶ | | | | 1.20.1 | | + | |
| | 06.327 | | 4.079 4.071 4.062 | | 1.21.4 | | + | + |
| | 06.328 ³⁷ | | 4.053 | | 1.21.5 | | + ^a | + |
| | 06.329-30 ³⁸ | | | | 1.24.1-2 | | | + |
| | 06.331 ³⁹ | | 4.078 | | 1.24.7 | | + | + |
| | 06.332 | | 4.076 | | 1.25.1a | | + | + |
| | 06.333 | | 4.092 | | 1.25.1b | | + | + |
| | 06.334 ⁴⁰ | | 4.091 | | 1.31B | | + | |
| | 06.335a | | 4.098 | | 1.33.1a | | + | |

³² After 226 in Vat. 969

³³ PVB only; cf 5.240b above

³⁴ PVB only; cf 5.243b above and (partially) 13.39 below

³⁵ PVB only; cf 5.243c above

³⁶ Cf 3.140a above

³⁷ Cf 5.293a above

³⁸ Cf 5.267 above

³⁹ Cf 5.248d above

⁴⁰ Cf 5.264 above

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|-----------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|------------|--------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 42 | |
| | 06.335b | | 4.099 | | 1.33.1b | | + | |
| | 06.336 | | 4.100 | | 1.33.2 | | + | + |
| | 06.337 | | 4.080 4.077 | | 1.35.1 | | + | |
| | 06.338 ⁴¹ | | 4.105 | | 1.40.1 | | + | |
| | 06.339 | | | | 1.43.2 | | + | |
| | 06.340 | | | | 1.48.1 | | + | |
| | 06.341 | | | | 1.48.2 | | + | |
| | 06.342 | | | | 1.55.62 | | + | |
| | 06.343 | | 4.082 4.094x | | 1.55.79 | | + | |
| | 06.344 | | | | 1.55.80 | | + | |
| | 06.344A ⁴² | | | | 1.55.81 | | | + |
| | 06.345 | | | | 1.1.6 | | + | |
| | 06.346 ⁴³ | | | | 1.14.12 | | + ^a | |
| | 06.347 | | | | 1.35.3 | | + | + |
| | 06.348 | | | | 1.35.4 | | + | + |
| | 06.349 | | | | 1.38.22 | | + | |
| | 06.349A ⁴⁴ | | | | 1.38.23 | | | |
| | 06.350 | | | | 1.38.27 | | + | |
| | 06.351 | | | | 2.2.8a | | + | |
| | 06.352 | | | | 2.30.7 | | | |
| | 06.353 | | 3.164 | Gel 15 | 1.46.26 | | + | |
| | 06.354 | | 3.165 | Gel 17a | 1.46.27 | | + | |
| | 06.355 ⁴⁵ | | | II 71 | 1.62.1 | | | |
| | 06.356 | | | | 1.62.28 | | + | |
| | 06.357 ⁴⁶ | | 5.100 | | 2.5.9 | | | |
| | 06.358 | | | | 2.10.8 | | | |
| | 06.359 | | | | 2.10.9 | | | |
| | 06.360 | | | | 2.10.10 | | (+) ⁴⁷ | |
| | 06.361 | | | | 2.10.20 | | | |
| | 06.362 | | | | 2.17.5a | | + ^a | |
| | 06.363 | | 4.133 | | 2.17.6a | | | |
| | 06.364 | | 4.083 | | 2.21.4 | | + | + |
| | 06.365 | | 4.132x | | 2.22.11 | | | + |
| | 06.366 | | | | 2.28.1 | | | |
| | 06.367 | | | | 2.28.30-1x | | + | + |
| | 06.368 ⁴⁸ | | | | 2.29.8 | | + | |
| | 06.369 ⁴⁹ | | 3.159 | | 2.31.2 | | | (+) ⁵⁰ |
| | 06.370 ⁵¹ | | | | 2.34.7x | | + | |
| | 06.371 | | | | 2.37.17 | | + | |
| | 06.372 | | | | 2.38.1 | | | |
| | 06.373 | | | | 2.41.5 | | | |
| | 06.374 | | 3.056 | | 2.47.21 | | + | |
| | 06.375 | | | | 2.47.40 | | | |

⁴¹ Cf 5.271 above

⁴² CRPVBL only; cf 5.310 above

⁴³ Cf 12.85, 14.23 below

⁴⁴ PVB only, cf 10.94 below

⁴⁵ Cf 5.17 above

⁴⁶ Cf 14.25 below

⁴⁷ Before 6.231 above

⁴⁸ Cf 15.18 below

⁴⁹ Cf 13.14 below

⁵⁰ After 6.378

⁵¹ Cf 3.117 above

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|-----------------------|----------|-------|-------------|----------|-----------------------|-------------------|------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 43 | |
| | 06.376 | | 3.097 | | 2.47.39 | | | |
| | 06.377 | | | | 2.47.41 | | | + |
| | 06.378 | | | | 2.47.66 | | | + |
| | 06.379 | | | | 1.55.94 | | + | |
| | 06.380 ⁵² | | | | 1.55.95 | | | |
| | 06.380A ⁵³ | | | | 1.55.100 | | | |
| | 06.381 | | | | 1.55.105 | | + | |
| | 06.382 | | | | | | | |
| | 06.383 | | | | | 3.10.18 | (*) ⁵⁴ | |
| | 06.384 | | | | | 3.10.19 | + | |
| | 06.385 | | | | | 3.10.20 | | |
| | 06.386 | | | | | 3.10.21 | | |
| | 06.387 | | | | | 3.10.22 | | |
| | 06.388 | | | | | 3.10.23 | + | |
| | 06.389 | | | | | 3.10.24 | | |
| | 06.390 | | | | | 3.10.25 | + | |
| | 06.391 | | | | | 3.10.26 | | |
| | 06.392 | | | | | 3.10.27 | | |
| | 06.393 ⁵⁵ | | | II 76x | | 3.10.28 | | |
| | 06.394 | | | | | 3.10.29 | | |
| | 06.395 | | | II.76x | | 3.10.30 | | |
| | 06.396 | | | | | 3.10.31 | | |
| | 06.397 | | | | | 3.10.32 | + | |
| | 06.398 | | | | | 3.10.33 | + | |
| | 06.399 | | | | 2.50.9 | 3.10.34 | | |
| 19.150 | 06.400 | | 3.152 | | | 3.10.35 | + | |
| | 06.401 | | | | | 3.10.36 | | |
| | 06.402 | | | | | 3.10.37 | | |
| | 06.403 ⁵⁶ | | | | | 3.10.38 | | |
| | 06.404 | | | | | 3.10.39 ⁵⁷ | | + |
| | 06.405 | | | Al II 82 | | 3.10.40 | + | |
| | 06.406 | | | Ur II 38b | 1.67.1 | 3.10.41 | + | |
| | 06.407 | | | Ur II 23b | | | | |
| | 06.408 | | | | | | + | + |
| | 06.409 | | | Al II 54 | | | + | + |
| | 06.410 | | 3.051 | Ur II 47 ii | | 3.10.42 | + | + |
| | 06.411 | | | | | 3.10.43 | + | |
| | 06.412 | | | | | 3.10.44 | + | |
| | 06.413 ⁵⁸ | | | | | 3.10.47 | + | |
| | 06.414 | | | 1b 22 | 2.14.7 | | | |
| | 06.415 ⁵⁹ | fo. 134v | | | | 3.10.45 | + | + |
| | 06.416 | | | | | 3.10.36 | | |
| | 06.417 | | | | | 3.10.48 | | |
| | 06.418 | | | | 1.24.6b | 3.10.49 | + | |
| | 06.419 | | 5.003 | | | 3.10.50 | + ^a | |
| | 06.420 ⁶⁰ | | | | | 3.10.11 | | |

⁵² Cf 15.20 below

⁵³ PVB only; cf 5.130 above

⁵⁴ H 14.126A; F 16. app. no. 8

⁵⁵ 6.393-6 are from Quad. 4.313, 315-7

⁵⁶ Cf 16.206 below

⁵⁷ Cf 3.29.172

⁵⁸ As 413 CMH; as 417 PVB; om. D

⁵⁹ RHLA begin: *Sicut satius est mori fame – concubitu stirpem querere*; cf Leiden BPL 184 after 6.

413.

⁶⁰ CRM only

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|-----------------------|-----|-------|----------|---------|-----------------------|-------|------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 44 | |
| | 06.421 | | | | | | | |
| | 06.422 | | | | | | | |
| | 06.423 | | | | | | + | |
| | 06.424 | | | | | | | |
| | 06.424A ⁶¹ | | | | 2.28.54 | | | |
| | 06.425 | | | | 2.40.4 | | | (+) |
| | 06.426 | | | | | | | + |
| | 06.427 | | | | | 3.50.51 ⁶² | + | |
| | 06.428 | | 3.183 | Al II 86 | | 3.50.52 | + | |
| | 06.429 | | | | 1.62.59 | | | |
| | 06.430 | | | | 1.64.9 | | + | + |
| | 06.431 | | 4.117 | | | 3.10.53 | | + |
| | 06.432 | | | | | 3.10.54 | + | + |
| | 06.433 ⁶³ | | | | | | | |
| 02.227 | 06.434 ⁶⁴ | | | | | | | |
| | 06.435 ⁶⁵ | | | | | | | |

⁶¹ PV only; cf 5.366, 6.288 above, 13.30 below

⁶² Cf 3.29.33

⁶³ M only

⁶⁴ M only

⁶⁵ M only

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|----|-----|-----|----|--------|--------|-------|------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 45 | |

BOOK VII

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------|---------------------|--|--------|--------|----------|---------|---|---|
| | 07.001 | | 3.174 | | 2.10.4 | | | + |
| | 07.002 | | 3.175 | | | 3.11.1 | + | |
| | 07.003 | | 3.176 | | | 3.11.2 | + | |
| | 07.004 | | 3.177 | | | 3.11.3 | + | |
| | 07.005 | | 3.178 | | | 3.11.4 | | |
| | 07.006 | | | | | | | |
| | 07.007 | | 3.180 | | | 3.11.5 | + | |
| | 07.008 | | 3.179 | | | 3.11.6 | | |
| | 07.009 | | | | | 3.11.7a | | |
| | 07.010 | | | | | 3.11.7b | | |
| | 07.011 | | 3.181 | | 1.55.18 | | + | |
| | 07.012 | | | | 1.55.37a | | | |
| | 07.013 | | | | 1.55.37b | | + | |
| | 07.014 | | | | 1.55.38 | | + | |
| | 07.015 | | | | 1.55.9 | | + | |
| | 07.016 | | | | 1.36.3 | | + | + |
| | 07.017 | | 3.215A | | 1.38.8 | | + | + |
| | 07.018 | | | | 1.38.9 | | | |
| | 07.019 | | 3.182 | | 1.43.17 | | + | |
| 08.002 | 07.020 | | | | 1.43.18 | | + | |
| | 07.021 | | | | 1.43.19 | | + | + |
| | 07.022 | | | | | 3.11.8 | + | |
| | 07.023 | | | Pel 14 | 1.54.6 | | + | + |
| | 07.024 | | | Pel 15 | 1.54.7 | | + | |
| | 07.025 | | | | 2.12.14 | | | |
| 08.003 | 07.026 | | 3.185 | | | | | |
| 08.001 | 07.027 | | 3.186 | | | | | |
| 08.004 | 07.028 | | | | | | + | |
| 08.005 | 07.029 | | | | | | | |
| 08.006 | 07.030 | | | | | | + | |
| 08.007 | 07.031 | | | | | | + | |
| 08.009 | 07.032 | | | | | 3.11.9 | + | |
| 08.010 | 07.033 | | 3.187 | | | 3.12.1 | + | |
| 08.011 | 07.034 ¹ | | | | | | | |
| 08.014 | 07.035 | | | | | | | |
| 08.015 | 07.036 | | 3.189 | | | | + | |
| 08.016 | 07.037 | | 3.191 | | | | | |
| 08.017 | 07.038 | | 3.194 | | | | + | |
| 08.018 | 07.039 | | 3.190 | | | | + | |
| 08.019 | 07.040 | | | | | 3.12.2 | + | |
| 08.020 | 07.041 | | 3.184 | | | | + | |
| 08.022 | 07.042 | | | | | 3.12.3 | + | |
| 08.023 | 07.043 | | 3.188 | | | 3.12.4 | + | |
| 08.024 | 07.044 | | | | | | | |
| 08.025 | 07.045 | | | | | | | |
| 08.026 | 07.046 | | | | | | + | |
| 08.027 | 07.047 | | | | | | | |
| 08.028 | 07.048 | | | | | | + | |
| 08.030 | 07.049 | | | | | | | |
| 08.031 | 07.050 | | | | | | + | |
| 08.032 | 07.051 | | | | | | + | |
| 08.033 | 07.052 | | 3.196 | | | | | |
| 08.034 | 07.053 | | | | | | | |

¹ PVM only

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|---------------------|-----|---------|----|--------|--------|-------|------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 46 | |
| 08.035 | 07.054 | | 3.198 | | | | + | |
| 08.036 | 07.055 | | 3.197 | | | | + | |
| 08.037 | 07.056 | | | | | 3.12.5 | | |
| 08.038 | 07.057 | | | | | | | |
| 08.039 | 07.058 | | | | | | + | |
| 08.040-1 | 07.059 | | 3.208 | | | | | |
| 08.042 | 07.060 | | | | | | + | |
| 08.043 | 07.061 | | 3.201 | | | | + | |
| 08.044 | 07.062 | | | | | | | |
| 08.045 | 07.063 | | 3.204 | | | | + | |
| 08.046 | 07.064 | | 3.203 | | | | + | |
| 08.047 | 07.065 ² | | 3.205-6 | | | 3.12.6 | | |
| 08.048 | 07.066 | | | | | | | |
| 08.049 | 07.067 | | | | | | + | |
| 08.050 | 07.068 | | | | | | | |
| 08.051 | 07.069 | | 3.207 | | | | | + |
| 08.052 | 07.070 | | | | | | | |
| 08.053 | 07.071 | | | | | | + | |
| 08.054 | 07.072 | | | | | 3.12.7 | + | |
| 08.055 | 07.073 | | | | | | | |
| 08.056 | 07.074 | | | | | | + | |
| 08.057 | 07.075 | | | | | | | |
| 08.058 | 07.076 | | 3.209 | | | 3.12.8 | + | |
| 08.059 | 07.077 | | 3.212 | | | | | |
| 08.060 | 07.078 | | 3.213 | | | | + | |
| 08.061 | 07.079 | | | | | | | |
| 08.062 | 07.080 | | 3.214 | | | | + | |
| 08.063 | 07.081 | | | | | | | |
| 08.064 | 07.082 | | | | | | | |
| 08.065 | 07.083 | | | | | 3.13.1 | | |
| 08.066 | 07.084 | | 3.215 | | | | | |
| 08.067 | 07.085 | | | | | | + | |
| 08.068 | 07.086 | | | | | 3.13.2 | | |
| 08.069 | 07.087 | | | | | | + | |
| 08.070 | 07.088 | | | | | | + | |
| 08.071 | 07.089 | | | | | | + | |
| 08.072 | 07.090 | | | | | | | |
| 08.073 | 07.091 | | | | | | | |
| 08.074 | 07.092 | | | | | | + | |
| 08.075 | 07.093 | | | | | | | |
| 08.076 | 07.094 | | | | | | + | |
| 08.077 | 07.095 | | | | | | | |
| 08.078 | 07.096 | | | | | | | |
| 08.079 | 07.097 | | | | | | | |
| 08.080 | 07.098 | | 3.210 | | | | | |
| 08.081 | 07.099 | | | | | | + | |
| 08.082 | 07.100 | | | | | | + | |
| 08.083 | 07.101 | | | | | | + | |
| 08.084 | 07.102 | | | | | | + | |
| 08.085 | 07.103 | | | | | | | |
| 08.086 | 07.104 | | | | | 3.13.3 | | |
| 08.087 | 07.105 | | | | | | + | + |
| 08.088 | 07.106 | | | | | | + | |
| 08.089 | 07.107 | | | | | | + | |
| 08.090 | 07.108 | | | | | | | |

² Cf 7.152 below

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|----------------------|---------|---------|----------|---------|----------|----------------|------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 47 | |
| 08.091 | 07.109 | | | | | | | |
| 08.092 | 07.110 | | | | | | + | |
| 08.093 | 07.111 | | | | | | | |
| 08.094 | 07.112 | | 3.211 | | | | | |
| 08.095 | 07.113 | | | | | | | |
| 08.096 | 07.114 | | | | | 3.13.4 | + | |
| 08.097 | 07.115 | | | | | | + | (+) |
| 08.098 | 07.116 | | | | | 3.13.5 | | |
| 08.099 | 07.117 | | | | | | | |
| 08.100 | 07.118 | | | | | | | |
| 08.101 | 07.119 | | | | | | + | |
| | 07.120 | fo.153v | | | | 3.13.6 | + | |
| | 07.121 | + | | | | | | |
| | 07.121A ³ | fo.154 | | | 1.46.18 | | | |
| | 07.122 | + | | | | | | |
| | 07.123 | + | | | | 3.13.7 | + | |
| | 07.124 | + | 3.192-3 | | | 3.13.8 | | |
| | 07.125 | + | | Pel 33 | | | + | |
| | 07.126 | + | | Pel 36 | | | | |
| | 07.127 | + | | Ib 59 | | | | |
| | 07.128 | + | | Ib 61 | | | + | |
| | 07.130 ⁴ | + | | Ioh 33 | | | | |
| | 07.129 | + | 3.195 | Bon 12 | | | | |
| | 07.131 | + | | StV 20 | | | | |
| | 07.132 | + | | II 1 | | | | |
| | 07.133 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 07.134 | + | | | | | | + |
| | 07.135 | + | | | | | | |
| | 07.136 | + | | | | | + ^a | |
| | 07.137 | + | | | | 3.14.1 | + ^a | |
| | 07.138 | + | | | | 3.14.2 | | |
| | 07.139 | + | | | | 3.14.3-5 | + ^a | |
| | 07.140 | + | | | | 3.14.6 | | |
| | 07.141 | + | | | | 3.14.7 | | |
| | 07.142 | + | | | | 3.14.8-9 | | |
| | 07.143 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 07.144 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 07.145 | + | 3.199 | | | | | |
| | 07.146 | + | 3.200 | | | | | |
| | 07.147 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 07.148 | fo 156 | | Pel 49 | | | | |
| | 07.149 | | | | 2.13.2 | | + ^a | |
| | 07.150 | | 2.029 | II 90 | | 3.11.10 | + | |
| | 07.151 | | | Al II 27 | | 3.11.11 | + | |
| 08.047 | 07.152 ⁵ | | | | | | | |
| | 07.153 | | | | | | | |
| | 07.154 | | | | | | + | |
| | 07.155 | | | | | 3.11.12 | | |
| | 07.156 | | | | | 3.11.13 | + | + |
| | 07.157 | | | | | 3.11.14 | | + |
| | 07.158 | | | | | | + | + |

³ In PBV only; cf 7.51 above

⁴ Only M has order 7.129-30

⁵ PVBM only

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|----|-----|-----|----|--------|--------|-------|------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 48 | |

BOOK VIII

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|----------------------|------|---------|----------|----------|----------|----------------|---|
| | 08.001 | 158v | 6.001 | Ia 28a | | 3.15.1 | + | + |
| | 08.002 | + | 6.014 | | | 3.15.2 | + | + |
| | 08.003 | + | 6.015 | | | 3.15.3 | | |
| | 08.004-5 | + | 6.031 | | 1.3.2 | 3.15.4 | + | |
| | 08.006a | + | 6.009 | | | 3.15.5a | | |
| | 08.006b | + | 6.032 | | | 3.15.5b | | |
| | 08.006c | + | | | | 3.15.6 | + | |
| | 08.007 | + | 6.008a | | | 3.15.7 | + | |
| | 08.008 | 159 | 6.008b | | | 3.15.8-9 | + | + |
| | 08.009 ¹ | | 7.006 | | | 3.15.10 | + | |
| | 08.010 | | 6.045 | | | 3.15.11 | + | |
| | 08.010A ² | | | | | | + | |
| | 08.011 | | | | | 3.15.12 | + | |
| | 08.012 | | 6.074a | | | 3.15.13 | | |
| | 08.013 | | 6.074b | | | 3.15.14 | | |
| | 08.014a | | 6.075 | | | 3.15.15a | + | |
| | 08.014b | | 6.016 | | | 3.15.15b | + | |
| | 08.015 | | 6.030 | | | 3.15.16 | | |
| | 08.016 ³ | | | | | | | |
| | 08.017 | 159 | 6.107 | | | 3.15.17 | + | |
| | 08.018 | + | | | 2.36.4a | 3.15.18a | | |
| | 08.019a | + | | | 2.36.4b | 3.15.18b | | |
| | 08.019b | + | | | | 3.15.19 | + | |
| | 08.020-2 | + | 6.011-3 | Ia 21 | | 3.15.20 | + ^a | |
| | 08.023 | + | 6.108 | UrII 29 | | 3.15.21 | + | |
| | 08.024 | + | 6.109 | UrII 41b | | 3.15.22 | | |
| | 08.025 | + | | | | 3.15.23 | + | + |
| | 08.026a | + | 6.053 | | | 3.15.24 | + | + |
| | 08.026b | + | | | | 3.15.25 | + | + |
| | 08.026c | 159v | | | | 3.15.26 | + | |
| | 08.027 | 159 | | Pel 32 | | 3.15.27 | + | |
| | 08.028 | 160 | | | | | + | |
| | 08.029 | + | | | | | | |
| | 08.030 | + | | | | 3.15.28 | + | |
| | 08.031 | + | 6.051 | | | | + | |
| | 08.032 | + | | Ia 34 | | 3.15.29 | + | |
| | 08.033 | 160 | 6.010 | | | | | |
| | 08.034 | 160v | | | | 3.15.30 | + | + |
| | 08.035 | + | | | | 3.15.31 | | |
| | 08.036 | + | 6.052 | | | | | |
| | 08.037 | + | 6.058 | | | | | |
| | 08.038 | 160v | 6.057 | | | 3.15.32 | + | |
| | 08.039 | | 7.052 | | | 3.15.33 | + | |
| | 08.040 | | 6.033 | | | 3.15.34 | + | + |
| | 08.041 | | 6.034 | | | 3.15.35 | | |
| | 08.042 | | | | | | | |
| | 08.043 | | 7.007 | | | | | |
| | 08.044 | 161 | 6.007 | | | 3.15.36 | + | |
| | 08.045 | + | | | | 3.15.37 | + | |
| | 08.046 | + | | | 2.30.11a | | + | |
| | 08.047 | + | 6.003 | | | | + | |

¹ Cf. 8.235 below

² *Idem [etc], Mortuo viro cum quo - adulterium fuit*, in RH only

³ PVBM only

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|---------------------|-----|---------|----------|-------------|--------------|----------------|------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 49 | |
| | 08.048 | + | 6.067 | | | | | |
| | 08.049 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 08.050 | + | | | | | | |
| | 08.051 ⁴ | + | 5.038 | | | 3.15.38 | + | |
| | 08.052 | + | | | | 3.15.39 | | |
| | 08.053 | + | | | | 3.15.40 | | |
| | 08.054 | + | | | | 3.15.41 | + | |
| | 08.055 | + | | Pel 51 | | | + | |
| | 08.056 | + | 6.110 | | | 3.15.42 | + | |
| | 08.057 ⁵ | + | | | | | + | |
| | 08.058 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 08.059 | + | | StV 9b | | | + | |
| | 08.060 | + | 6.046 | | | ⁶ | + | |
| | 08.061 | + | 6.047 | Ic 1h | | | + | |
| | 08.062 | + | 6.048 | Ia 22b | | | + | |
| | 08.063 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 08.064 | + | 6.049 | | 2.35.9 | | + | |
| | 08.065 | + | 6.027 | | | 3.15.43 | + | |
| | 08.066 | + | 6.050 | | | | + | |
| | 08.067 | + | | Pel 59 | | | + | |
| | 08.068 | + | | II 16c | | | + | |
| | 08.069 | + | | II 16c | | | + | |
| | 08.070 | + | | II 16d-e | | | + | |
| | 08.071a | + | | Ia 26 | | | + | |
| | 08.071b | + | | | | 3.15.44 | + | + |
| | 08.071c | + | | | | 3.15.45 | + | + |
| | 08.072 | + | 6.004 | | | 3.15.46 | | |
| | 08.073 | + | | | | 3.15.47 | | |
| | 08.074 | + | 6.023 | | | | + | |
| | 08.075 | + | 6.024 | II 15d | | | | |
| | 08.076 | + | 6.025 | II 15e | | | | |
| | 08.077 | + | 6.029 | | | | | |
| | 08.078 | + | 6.112 | | | | + | |
| | 08.079 | + | 6.113 | | | 3.15.48 | + | |
| | 08.080 | + | 6.114 | | | | + | |
| | 08.081 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 08.082 | + | | | | | | |
| | 08.083 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 08.084 | + | 6.021 | | | | + | |
| | 08.085 | + | 7.049 | | | | + | |
| | 08.086 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 08.087 | + | | | | 3.15.49 | + | |
| | 08.088 | + | | | 1.55.72, 74 | 3.15.50-2 | + ^a | |
| | 08.089 | + | 7.026 | | | | + ^a | |
| | 08.090 | + | | Ic 18 | | | | |
| | 08.091 | + | 7.050 | | | | | |
| | 08.092 | + | 7.051 | | | | + | |
| | 08.093 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 08.094 | + | 7.043 | | | | | |
| | 08.095 | + | 7.044 | | | | | |
| | 08.096 | + | 7.045 | | | | + | |
| | 08.097 | + | 7.046 | | | | | |
| | 08.098 | + | 7.047-8 | | | 3.15.53 | + | |

⁴ Cf. below 16.346

⁵ For 8.57a cf 16.128 below; RH reverse 57a-b

⁶ Cf. 3.29.94

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|-----------|---------------------|---------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------------|----------------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 50 | |
| | 08.099 | + | 7.021 | | 1.1.4b-5a | | + | |
| | 08.100 | + | | | | | | |
| | 08.101 | + | 6.017 | | | | | |
| | 08.102 | + | 7.022 | | | | + | |
| | 08.103 | + | | | | | | |
| | 08.104 | + | 7.019 | | | | + | |
| | 08.105 | + | 7.020 | | | | + | |
| | 08.106 | + | 7.027 | | | | | |
| | 08.107 | + | 7.023 | | | | | |
| | 08.108 | + | | | | | | |
| | 08.109 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 08.110 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 08.111 | + | | | | 3.15.54 | + | |
| | 08.112 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 08.113 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 08.114 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 08.115 | + | | | | | + | |
| 09.050,52 | 08.116 | + | 7.024 | | | | + | |
| | 08.117 | + | 7.025 | | | | + | |
| | 08.118 | + | | IoVIII 51 | | | | |
| | 08.119 | + | | IoVIII 52 | | | + | |
| | 08.120 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 08.121 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 08.122 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 08.123 | fo 164v | | II 16f | | | | |
| | 08.124 ⁷ | fo 165 | 7.014 | | 1.62.24 | | + | |
| | 08.125 | + | 7.015 | | | | + | |
| | 08.126 | + | 7.016 | | | | + | |
| | 08.127 | + | 6.076 | | | | + | + |
| 09.049a | 08.128 | + | 6.077 | | | | + | + |
| | 08.129 | + | 6.078 | | 1.55.31x | | + | + ^a |
| | 08.130 | + | 6.079a | | | | + | |
| | 08.131 | + | | | | | | |
| | 08.132 | + | | | | 3.15.55 | | |
| | 08.133 ⁸ | + | 6.079b | | | 3.15.56-8 | + ^a | |
| | 08.134 | + | | | | 3.15.59 | | |
| | 08.135 | + | | | | | | + |
| | 08.136 | fo 165v | 6.080 | | | 3.15.60-2 | + ^a | + ^a |
| | 08.137 | | 6.081 | | | | + | |
| | 08.138 | | | | | | | |
| 09.001 | 08.139 | | 6.035 ⁹ | | | | + | |
| 09.002 | 08.140 | | 6.036 | | | | + | |
| 09.003 | 08.141 | | 6.005 | | | 3.15.63 | + | |
| 09.004 | 08.142 | | 6.002 | | | 3.15.64 | + | |
| 09.005 | 08.143 | | 6.020 | | | | | |
| 09.006 | 08.144 | | 6.006 | | | | + | |
| 09.007 | 08.145 | | | | | | + | |
| 09.008 | 08.146 | | | | | | + | |
| 09.009 | 08.147 | | 6.094 | | | | | |
| 09.010 | 08.148 | | | | | | + | |
| 09.011 | 08.149 | | 6.054x | | | | | |
| 09.012 | 08.150 | | 6.054x | | | | | |
| 09.013 | 08.151 | | | | | | + | |

⁷ Cf. below 8.333

⁸ RH continue [Hec] enim et illa - nisi ex consensu; Ars. has variant of this

⁹ Cf. IP 6.23

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|----------------------|-----|---------------------|----|---------|---------|-------|------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 51 | |
| 09.014 | 08.152 | | | | | | + | |
| 09.015 | 08.153 | | 6.043a | | | | | |
| 09.016 | 08.154 | | 6.043b | | | | | |
| 09.017 | 08.155 | | | | | | | |
| 09.018 | 08.156 | | 6.037-8 | | | | + | |
| 09.019 | 08.157 | | 6.039 | | | | + | |
| 09.020 | 08.158 | | | | | | + | |
| 09.021 | 08.159 | | | | | | + | |
| 09.022 | 08.160 | | | | | | | |
| 09.023 | 08.161 | | | | | | + | |
| 09.024 | 08.162 | | | | | | | |
| 09.025 | 08.163 | | | | | | | |
| 09.026 | 08.164 | | 6.041 ¹⁰ | | | | + | |
| 09.027 | 08.165 | | 6.042 | | | | | |
| 09.028 | 08.166 | | 6.093 | | | | + | + |
| 09.029 | 08.167 | | 6.040 | | | | + | |
| 09.030 | 08.168 | | 6.092 | | | | + | |
| 09.031 | 08.169 | | 6.018 | | | | + | |
| 09.032 | 08.170 | | | | | | | |
| 09.033 | 08.171 | | | | | | + | + |
| 09.034 | 08.172 | | | | | | + | + |
| 09.035 | 08.173 | | | | | | + | |
| 09.036 | 08.174 | | 6.055 | | | | | |
| 09.037 | 08.175 | | | | | | + | |
| 09.038 | 08.176 | | 6.019 | | | | + | |
| 09.039 | 08.177 | | 6.056 | | | | | |
| 09.040 | 08.178 | | 6.115 | | | | + | |
| 09.041 | 08.179 | | 6.118 | | | | | |
| 09.042 | 08.180 | | 6.119 | | | | | |
| 09.043 | 08.181 | | 6.120 | | | | + | + |
| 09.044 | 08.182 | | 6.116 | | | | | |
| 09.045 | 08.183 | | | | 2.14.22 | | + | + |
| 09.046 | 08.184 | | 6.082 | | | 3.15.65 | + | |
| 09.047 | 08.185 | | | | | 3.15.66 | + | + |
| 09.048 | 08.186 | | 6.084 | | | | + | |
| 09.051 | 08.187 | | | | | 3.15.67 | + | |
| 09.053 | 08.188 | | 6.083 | | | | | |
| 09.054 | 08.189 | | 6.091 | | | 3.15.68 | | |
| 09.055 | 08.190 ¹¹ | | 6.086 | | | | | |
| 09.056 | 08.191 | | | | | | | |
| 09.057 | 08.192 | | 6.088 | | | | | |
| 09.058 | 08.193 | | | | | | | |
| | 08.194 | | 6.117 | | | 3.15.69 | | |
| 09.059 | 08.195 | | 6.097a | | | 3.15.70 | + | |
| 09.060 | 08.196 | | 6.097b | | | 3.15.71 | + | |
| 09.061 | 08.197 | | 6.098 | | | 3.15.72 | | |
| 09.062 | 08.198 | | | | | | | |
| 09.063 | 08.199 | | | | | | | |
| 09.064 | 08.200 | | | | | | + | |
| 09.065 | 08.201 | | 7.012 | | | 3.15.73 | + | |
| 09.066 | 08.202 | | 7.009 | | | 3.15.74 | + | |
| 09.067a | 08.203 | | | | | | | |
| 09.078 | 08.204 | | | | | | | |
| 09.068 | 08.205 | | | | | | + | |

¹⁰ Cf. IP 6.111

¹¹ After 191 V

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|-----------------------|--------|---------|------------|------------|-----------|------------------|------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 52 | |
| 09.069 | 08.206 | | | | | | | |
| 09.070 | 08.207 | | | | | | + | |
| 09.071 | 08.208 | | 7.002 | | | | | |
| 09.072 | 08.209 | | | | | | + | |
| 09.073 | 08.210 | | 7.013 | | | | + | + |
| 09.074 | 08.211 | | 7.010-1 | | | 3.15.75 | + | |
| 09.075 | 08.212 | | 6.099 | | | 3.15.76 | + | + |
| 09.076 | 08.213 | | 6.102 | | | | + | |
| 09.077 | 08.214 | | | | | | + | |
| 09.079 | 08.215 | | 7.039 | | | | + | |
| 09.080 | 08.216 | | 7.040 | | | | + | |
| 09.081 | 08.217 | | 7.041 | | | 3.15.77 | + | |
| 09.082 | 08.218 | | 7.042 | | | 3.15.78 | + | |
| | 08.219 | fo 169 | | | | | | |
| | 08.220a | + | 6.085a | Al II 14a | | 3.15.79 | + | |
| | 08.220b | + | 6.085b | Al II 14b | | | | |
| | 08.221 | + | | | | | | |
| | 08.222 | + | | IoVIII 16 | 1.63.5 | | | |
| | 08.223a | + | | IoVIII 18 | | | | |
| | 08.223b | + | | IoVIII 20d | | | | |
| | 08.224 | + | | Bon 12c | 1.58.1 | | + | |
| | 08.225 | + | | | 1.62.25 | | | |
| | 08.226 | + | | | 1.62.35-7 | | + ^a | |
| | 08.227 | + | | | 1.62.40-1 | | | |
| | 08.228 | + | | | | 3.15.80 | | |
| | 08.229 | + | | | | | | |
| | 08.230 | + | | | 2.22.7x | | | |
| | 08.231 ¹² | + | 6.106 | | 2.28.23 | | | |
| | 08.232 | + | 6.103 | | | 3.15.81 | | |
| | 08.233 | + | 7.008 | | | | + | |
| | 08.234 | + | 6.026a | | | 3.15.82 | | |
| | 08.235a | + | 6.026b | | | | + | |
| | 08.235b ¹³ | + | 7.006 | | | | | |
| | 08.235c | + | 7.005 | | | | | |
| | 08.236 | + | | | | | | |
| | 08.237 | + | 7.004 | | | 3.15.83-4 | | |
| | 08.238 | + | 6.104 | | | 3.15.85 | | |
| | 08.239 | + | | | | 3.15.86 | | + |
| | 08.240 | + | 7.003 | | | 3.15.87 | + ^a | |
| | 08.241 ¹⁴ | + | | | | | + | |
| | 08.242a | + | 7.035 | | | | | |
| | 08.242b | + | 7.036 | | | 3.15.88 | | |
| | 08.242c | + | 7.037 | | | 3.15.89 | | |
| | 08.242d | + | | | | 3.15.90 | + | |
| | 08.242e | + | 7.017 | | | 3.15.91 | | |
| | 08.243a | + | 7.038 | | | | + | |
| | 08.243b | + | 7.034 | | | | + | |
| | 08.244 | + | 6.087-8 | | 1.43.28-31 | | + ^{a15} | |
| | 08.245 | + | 6.089 | | | | + | |
| | 08.246 | + | 6.090 | Ia 24a | | | + | |
| | 08.247 | + | 7.028 | | | | + ^a | |
| | 08.248 | + | 7.029 | | | | | |

¹² Cf. 8.328 below

¹³ Cf. above 8.9

¹⁴ Cf. 10.166 below

¹⁵ Ending with further clause: *qua de re excusabili - poterat expiare.*

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|----------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|--------|---------|------------|----------------|------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 53 | |
| | 08.249 | + | 7.030 | | | | + | |
| | 08.250 | + | 7.031 | | | | + | |
| | 08.251 | + | 7.032 | | | 3.15.92 | | |
| | 08.252 | + | | | | | | |
| | 08.253 | + | 7.033 | Ib 28b | | 3.15.93 | + | |
| | 08.254 | + | 6.105 6. 028 ¹⁶ | | | 3.15.94-5 | | |
| | 08.255 | + | | | | 3.15.96 | | |
| | 08.256 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 08.257 | + | | | | | | |
| | 08.258 | + | | | | | | |
| | 08.259 | + | | | | | | |
| | 08.260 | + | | | | | | |
| | 08.261 | + | | | | | | |
| | 08.262 | + | | | | | | |
| | 08.263 | + | | | | 3.15.97 | | |
| | 08.264 ¹⁷ | + | | | | | | (+) |
| | 08.265 | + | | | | | | |
| | 08.266 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 08.267 | + | | | | | | |
| | 08.268 | + | 6.059 | | | | + ^a | |
| | 08.269 | + | 6.060-1 6.022 | | | 3.15.98-9 | | |
| | 08.270 | + | 6.062 | | | 3.15.100-2 | + ^a | |
| | 08.271 | + | 6.069 | | | 3.15.103 | + | |
| | 08.272 ¹⁸ | + | 6.070 | | | 3.15.104 | | |
| | 08.273 ¹⁹ | + ²⁰ | 6.071 | | | 3.15.105 | + | |
| | 08.274 ²¹ | + | 6.073 | | | | + | |
| | 08.275 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 08.276 | + | | | | | | |
| | 08.277 | + | | | | | | |
| | | ²² | | | | | | |
| | 08.278 | + | | | | | | |
| | 08.279 | fo 170 | | | | 3.15.106 | + | |
| | 08.280 | fo 164v | | | 2.24.22 | | + | |
| | 08.281 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 08.282 | + | | | | | | |
| | 08.283 | + | | | 2.35.3 | | | |
| | 08.284a | + | | | 2.47.76 | | + | + |
| | 08.285 | + | 3.143 | | | | | |
| | 08.284b | fo 164v | | | | | + | + |
| | 08.286 | fo 152v | | | | | + | |
| | 08.287 | + | | | | | | |
| | 08.288 | + | | | | | + | + |
| | 08.289 | + | | | | | | |

¹⁶ Part only

¹⁷ Cf. 8.206 above

¹⁸ Cf. 16.125 below

¹⁹ Cf. 16.127 below

²⁰ A adds in mid-text: *Cap. xxvii. Si mulier liberorum suorum tutelam amministraverit - matrimonium secundum perveniat*. Cf. below 16.129

²¹ Cf. 16.157 below

²² A adds here: *Augustinus contra mendacium, Gravius avaricia quam misericordia furtum facere - quam furari avaricia. Ier' super epistolam ad Ephesios l' i, Carnis peccatum est inprudicia atque luxuria et ea que per ministerium eius in libidinibus explentur.*

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|----------------------|------|---------|--------|----------|----------|-----------------|------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 54 | |
| | 08.290 | + | 6.063 | | | | | |
| | 08.291 | + | 6.064 | | | 3.15.107 | + | |
| | 08.292 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 08.293 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 08.294 | + | 6.065-6 | | | 3.15.108 | | |
| | 08.295 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 08.296 | + | | | | | | |
| | 08.297 | + | 6.068 | | | | + | + |
| | 08.298 | + | | | | | | |
| | 08.299 | + | | | | | | |
| | 08.300 | + | | | | | | |
| | 08.301 | 153 | | | | | | |
| | 08.302 | 152 | | | | | + | |
| | 08.303 | 152 | 6.095-6 | | 1.38.15x | | | |
| | 08.304 | 170 | | Ia 8b | | | + | |
| | 08.305 ²³ | + | | | | 3.29.68 | + | |
| | 08.306 | + | | | 2.10.4x | | + | |
| | 08.307 | + | | Ia 15d | | | + | + |
| | 08.308 | + | | Ic 73g | | | | |
| | 08.309 | + | | II 6 | | | | |
| | 08.310 | + | | | | | | |
| | 08.311 | + | | | | 3.15.109 | | |
| | 08.312 ²⁴ | + | | | | | + | (+) |
| | 08.313 | 170v | | | | | | (+) |
| | 08.314 | | | | 2.2.10 | | | (+) |
| | 08.315 | | | | 2.3.3 | | + | |
| | 08.316 | | | | 2.4.10 | | + | |
| | 08.317 | | | | 2.4.14 | | + ²⁵ | |
| | 08.318 | | | | 2.4.15 | | | |
| | 08.319 | | | | 2.4.16 | | + | |
| | 08.320 | | | | 2.4.17 | | | |
| | 08.321 | | | | 2.4.20 | | | |
| | 08.322 | | | | 2.10.26 | | + | |
| | 08.323 | | | | 2.18.97 | | + | |
| | 08.324 | | | | 2.18.98 | | + | |
| | 08.325 | | | | 2.18.99 | | | |
| | 08.326 | | | | 2.18.100 | | + | |
| | 08.327 | | | | 2.18.108 | | + | |
| | 08.328 ²⁶ | | 6.106 | | 2.28.23 | | | |
| | 08.329 | | 7.001 | | 2.42.2 | | | |
| | 08.330 | | | | 2.47.75 | | + | |
| | 08.331 | | | | 2.47.76 | | + | + |
| | 08.332 ²⁷ | | | | 2.47.80 | | | |
| | 08.333 ²⁸ | | | | 1.62.24 | | | |
| | 08.334 | | | | 1.62.26 | | | |

²³ Cf. 16.121 below

²⁴ Cf. 16.130 below

²⁵ After 8.319

²⁶ PVBM only; cf 8.231 above

²⁷ PVBM only, cf 8.158 above

²⁸ PVBM only, cf 8.124 above

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|----|-----|-----|----|--------|--------|-------|------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 55 | |

BOOK IX

| | | | | | | | | |
|---------|----------------------|---------|---------|----------|-----------|---------|----------------|---|
| | 09.001 | fo 157v | 7.053 | Ia 28 | | 3.16.1 | + | |
| | 09.002 ¹ | | | Ia 6d | | 3.16.2 | + | |
| | 09.003 | | | | | 3.16.3 | + | |
| | 09.004 | | | | | 3.16.4 | + | |
| | 09.005 | fo 156 | 7.054 | Ib 46-7 | | | + | |
| | 09.006 | + | 7.055-6 | Al II 50 | | | + | |
| | 09.007 | + | 7.074 | | | 3.16.5 | + | |
| | 09.008 | + | | | | | | |
| | 09.009 | + | | Al II 18 | | | + | |
| | 09.010 | + | | Al II 21 | | | + | |
| | 09.011 | + | | LeIV 16e | | | + | |
| | 09.012 | + | | | | | | |
| | 09.013 | + | | | | | | |
| | 09.014 | + | | | | | | |
| | 09.015 | + | | | | | | |
| | 09.016 | + | | | | | | |
| | 09.017 | + | | | | 3.16.6 | | |
| | 09.018 | + | | | | 3.16.7 | + | |
| | 09.019 | + | 7.057 | | 1.56.1 | | + | + |
| | 09.020 | + | 7.058 | | | | | |
| | 09.021 | + | 7.059 | | | | + | |
| 09.001x | 09.022 | + | | | 1.46.6-7x | | + | |
| | 09.023 | + | | | 1.14.7-8x | | + | |
| | 09.024 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 09.025 ² | + | | | 2.28.60x | | | |
| 07.011x | 09.026 ³ | + | | | | | + | |
| | 09.027 | + | 7.060-1 | | | | + | |
| | 09.028 | + | 7.062 | | | | | |
| 07.003x | 09.029 ⁴ | + | | | 2.34.4 | | + | |
| | 09.030 | + | | | | | | |
| | 09.031 | + | | | 1.62.22 | | + | |
| | 09.032 | + | 7.083 | Al II 19 | | | + | |
| | 09.033 | + | 7.086 | Ur II 35 | | 3.16.8 | + | |
| | 09.034 ⁵ | + | 6.123 | | | | | |
| | 09.035 ⁶ | + | 7.063 | II 132 | | | | |
| | 09.036 | fo 157v | 7.064 | | 1.62.23 | | | |
| | 09.037 | | | Al II 78 | | | + | |
| | 09.038 | | 7.068 | | 1.55.111 | | | |
| 07.002 | 09.039 | | | | | 3.16.9 | | |
| 07.003 | 09.039A ⁷ | | | | | 3.16.10 | | |
| 07.004 | 09.040 | | | | | | + | |
| 07.005 | 09.041 | | | | | | | |
| 07.006 | 09.042 | | | | | | | |
| 07.007 | 09.043 | | | | | | | |
| 07.008 | 09.044 | | 7.069 | | | | + | |
| 07.009 | 09.045 | | 7.075 | | | | | |
| 07.010 | 09.046 | | 7.076 | | | 3.16.11 | + ^a | |

¹ Cf. 16.166

² Cf. 9.40 below

³ Cf. 9.46A below

⁴ Cf. 9.39A below

⁵ Cf. 1.135 above

⁶ Cf. above 1.137

⁷ CRPVS only, cf 9.29 above

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|----------------------|---------|---------|----|--------|---------------------|-----------------|------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 56 | |
| 07.011 | 09.046A ⁸ | | 7.077 | | | | | |
| 07.012 | 09.047 | | 7.078 | | | | | |
| 07.013 | 09.048 | | 7.079 | | | | | |
| 07.014 | 09.049 | | 7.080a | | | | | |
| 07.015 | 09.050 | | 7.081 | | | 3.16.12 | | |
| 07.016 | 09.051 | | 7.082 | | | | + | |
| 07.017 | 09.052 | fo 172v | 7.084 | | | 3.16.13 | | |
| | 09.053 | | | | | 3.16.14 | | |
| 07.018 | 09.054 | | 7.070 | | | | + | |
| 07.019 | 09.055 | fo 174x | 7.071 | | | | | |
| 07.020 | 09.056 | fo 174x | 7.072-3 | | | | | |
| 07.021 | 09.057 | | 7.085 | | | 3.16.15 | + | |
| 07.022 | 09.058 | | | | | | | |
| 07.023 | 09.059 | | | | | | | |
| 07.024 | 09.060 | | | | | | | |
| 07.025 | 09.061 | | 7.087 | | | 3.16.16 | + | + |
| 07.026 | 09.062 | | 7.088 | | | 3.16.17 | + | + |
| 07.027 | 09.063 | | 7.089 | | | 3.16.18 | + | + |
| 07.028 | 09.064 | | 7.090 | | | 3.17.1 ⁹ | + ¹⁰ | + |
| 07.029 | 09.065 | | | | | | | + |
| 07.030 | 09.066 | | | | | | | + |
| 17.001 | 09.067 | | | | | | + | + |
| 17.002 | 09.068 | | | | | | + | + |
| 17.003 | 09.069 | | | | | | | + |
| 17.008 | 09.070 | | | | | | + | + |
| 17.009 | 09.071 | | | | | 3.16.19 | + | + |
| 17.012 | 09.072 | | | | | 3.16.20 | + | + |
| 17.013 | 09.073 | | | | | 3.16.21 | + | + |
| 17.014 | 09.074 | | | | | | | + |
| 17.015 | 09.075 | | | | | | + | |
| 17.016 | 09.076 | | | | | | + | + |
| 17.019 | 09.077 | | 6.121 | | | | | + |
| 17.020 | 09.078 | | | | | | + | + |
| 17.021 | 09.079 | | | | | | + | + |
| 17.022 | 09.080 ¹¹ | | 6.125x | | | 3.16.22 | + | + |
| 17.023 | 09.081 | | 7.065 | | | 3.16.23 | + | + |
| 17.024 | 09.082 | | 7.066 | | | 3.16.24 | + ^a | + |
| 17.025 | 09.083 | | | | | | + | + |
| 17.026 | 09.084 | | | | | | | + |
| 17.027 | 09.085 | | | | | | + | + |
| 17.028 | 09.086 | | | | | | + | + |
| 17.029 | 09.087 | | | | | | + | + |
| 17.030 | 09.088 | | | | | | + | + |
| 17.031 | 09.089 | | | | | | | + |
| 17.032 | 09.090 | | | | | | + | + |
| 17.033 | 09.091 | | | | | 3.16.25 | | + |
| 17.034 | 09.092 | | | | | 3.16.26 | + | + |
| 17.035 | 09.093 | | | | | | + ¹² | + |
| 17.036 | 09.094 | | | | | | | + |
| 17.037 | 09.095 | | | | | | | + |
| 17.045 | 09.096 | | 7.067 | | | 3.16.27 | + | + |

⁸ CRPVS only, cf 9.26 above

⁹ As 3.16.18A in the 'A' mss

¹⁰ Either side of the arbor that follows H adds ID 16.326 and 15.177

¹¹ Cf. 1.302 above

¹² Begins: *Monachus parvulorum insectator*

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|-----------------------|---------|-----|----|---------|---------|-----------------|----------------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 57 | |
| 17.046 | 09.097 | | | | | 3.16.28 | + | + |
| 17.047 | 09.098 | | | | | | | + |
| 17.048 | 09.099 | | | | | | | |
| 17.049 | 09.100 | | | | | 3.16.29 | + | |
| 17.050 | 09.101 | | | | | | + | |
| 17.051-2 | 09.102 | | | | | | + ¹³ | |
| 17.053 | 09.103 | | | | | | + ¹⁴ | |
| 17.054 | 09.103A ¹⁵ | | | | 2.2.10 | | | |
| 17.055 | 09.104 | | | | | | + | |
| | 09.105 | fo 170v | | | | | | |
| | 09.106 | + | | | | 3.16.30 | + | |
| | 09.107 | + | | | | 3.16.31 | + | |
| | 09.108 | + | | | 2.47.81 | | + | |
| | 09.109 | + | | | 2.30.12 | | + | |
| | 09.109A ¹⁶ | + | | | | | | |
| | 09.109B ¹⁷ | + | | | | | | |
| | 09.110 | + | | | | | | + ^a |
| | 09.111 | + | | | | 3.18.1 | | |
| | 09.112 | + | | | | 3.18.2 | + | |
| | 09.113 | + | | | | 3.18.3 | | |
| | 09.114 | + | | | | | | |
| | 09.115 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 09.116 | + | | | | 3.19.1 | + | |
| | 09.117 | + | | | | 3.19.2 | + | (+) |
| | 09.118 | + | | | | | | (+) |
| | 09.119 | + | | | | | | |
| | 09.120 | + | | | 1c 94 | | | |
| | 09.121 | fo 171v | | | | | + ^a | |
| | 09.122 | fo 172v | | | | | + | |
| | 09.123 | + | | | | 3.18.4 | + | |
| | 09.124 ¹⁸ | fo 172v | | | | | + | |
| | 09.125 | fo 173 | | | | | + | |
| | 09.126a | + | | | | | + | |
| | 09.126A ¹⁹ | | | | | | | |
| | 09.126b | + | | | | 3.19.3 | + | + |
| | 09.127 | + | | | | 3.19.4 | | + |
| | 09.128 | + | | | | | | |
| | 09.129 | fo 173v | | | | | | |

¹³ The end of the cap, from *De illis mulieribus* to *insistant*, appears in a modified form as the rubric to c. 103; cf ms C.

¹⁴ With long variant rubric

¹⁵ S only, cf 8.314 above, 10.91 below

¹⁶ S only, cf 9.88 above

¹⁷ S only, cf 9.89 above

¹⁸ Cf. 8.185 above

¹⁹ SA: Ita que pervenit ad nos Fantinum defensorem - debet ultionem suscipere.

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|----|-----|-----|----|--------|--------|-------|------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 58 | |

BOOK X

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------|---------------------|--------|--------------------|------------|---------|---------|----------------|------------------|
| | 10.001a | | 8.004 | | | | | + |
| | 10.001b | | 8.001 | | | 3.20.1 | + ^a | + |
| | 10.002 | | | | | | | + |
| | 10.003 | | | | | | | + |
| | 10.004 | fo 185 | 8.002 | | | 3.20.2 | + ^a | + ^a |
| | | | | | | | * ¹ | |
| | 10.005 | + | | | | | + | + |
| | 10.006 | + | | | | | + | + |
| | 10.007 | + | | | | 3.20.3 | | |
| | 10.008 ² | + | 8.006 ³ | | | 3.20.4 | + | |
| | 10.009 | + | 8.007 | | | 3.20.5 | + | |
| | 10.010 | + | 8.008 | | | 3.20.6 | | |
| | 10.011 | + | 8.005 | | | | | |
| | 10.012 | + | | Gel 33 | | | | |
| | 10.013 | + | | Gel 47a | | | | |
| | 10.014 | + | | Al II 3 | | | + | |
| | 10.015 | + | 5.007-8 | Al II 49 | | | + | + |
| | 10.016 | + | | Al II 59 | | | + | |
| | 10.017 | + | | Io VIII 55 | | | | |
| | 10.018 | + | | II 41x | | 3.20.7 | | |
| | 10.019 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 10.020 | + | | | | 3.20.8 | | |
| | 10.021 | + | | Al II 55 | | | | |
| 06.019 | 10.022 ⁴ | + | | | 2.30.1 | | | |
| | 10.023 | + | | | | | + ^a | |
| | 10.024 | + | | | 1.62.43 | | + | |
| | 10.025 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 10.026 | + | | Io VIII 42 | | | | |
| | 10.027 | + | | StV 24 | 1.64.4 | 3.20.9 | + | + |
| | 10.028 | + | | | | | | |
| | 10.029 | + | | | | | + | + |
| | 10.030 | + | | Al II 7 | | | + | |
| | 10.031 | + | | Al II 84 | | | + | |
| | 10.032 | + | | 1a 13b-c | | 3.20.10 | | + |
| | 10.033 | + | | 1c 32 | | | + | |
| | 10.034 | + | | | | | | |
| | 10.035 ⁵ | + | | Bon 5x | | | | |
| | 10.036 | + | | | | | | |
| 16.004 | 10.037 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 10.038 | + | | | 2.28.86 | | | |
| | 10.039 | + | | | 2.47.78 | | + | |
| | 10.040 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 10.041 | + | | | | | | (+) ⁶ |
| | 10.042 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 10.043 | + | 8.009 | | | | | |
| | 10.044 ⁷ | + | | | | | + | |
| | 10.045 | + | | | | | | |

¹ Idem in libro de civitate Dei XIII c. vii. Cum sit mors peccati retributio – uberior nasceretur

² Cf. 10.140 below

³ And cf 8.3A

⁴ Cf. below 10.148

⁵ Cf. above 1.150

⁶ See note to 10.106 below

⁷ Cf. below 16.276

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------------------|----------------------|-----|-------|-------------|------------|-----------|----------------|----------------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 59 | |
| | 10.046 | + | | | | | | |
| | 10.047 | + | 8.010 | | | 3.20.11-2 | | |
| | 10.048 | + | | | | | | |
| | 10.049 | + | | 1a 44x | | | + | |
| | 10.050 | + | | 1a 46b | | 3.20.13 | | |
| | 10.051 ⁸ | + | 3.153 | Io VIII 48 | 1.63.6 | | + | |
| | 10.052 | + | | Io VIII 53 | | | | |
| | 10.053 | + | | | | | + | + |
| | 10.053A ⁹ | + | | | 1.62.48 | | | + |
| | 10.054 | + | 8.011 | | | 3.20.14 | + | |
| | 10.055 | + | | | | 3.20.15 | | |
| | 10.056 | + | 8.012 | | | 3.20.16 | + | |
| | 10.057 | + | 8.013 | | | 3.20.17 | + | |
| | 10.058 | + | 8.014 | | | 3.20.18 | + | + |
| | 10.059 | + | | | | 3.20.19 | + ^a | + ^a |
| | 10.060 | + | | | | 3.20.20 | + ^a | |
| | 10.061 | + | 8.015 | | | 3.20.21 | | |
| | 10.062 | + | 8.016 | | | 3.20.22 | | |
| | 10.063 | + | 8.017 | | | 3.20.23 | + | |
| | 10.064 | + | | | | 3.20.24 | | |
| | 10.065 | + | 8.018 | 1b 30 | | | + | + |
| | 10.066 | + | | 1c 41 | | | | |
| | 10.067a | + | | 1c 72a | | | | + |
| | 10.067b | + | 8.019 | 1c 72c | | | + | + |
| | 10.068 | + | | Io VIII 5 | | | | |
| | 10.069 | + | | Io VIII 11 | | | | |
| | 10.070 | + | 8.020 | Io VIII 36b | | | | + |
| | 10.071 | + | | Io VIII 46 | | | + | + |
| | 10.072 | + | 8.021 | 1c 79a | | | | |
| | 10.073 | + | | LeoIV 3 | | | + ^a | |
| | 10.074 | + | | | | | | |
| | 10.075 | + | | | | 3.20.25 | + ^a | |
| | 10.076 | + | 8.022 | | | 3.20.26 | | |
| | 10.077 | + | | | | 3.20.27 | + | |
| | 10.078 | + | 8.023 | | | | | |
| | 10.079 | + | 8.025 | | | 3.20.28 | | |
| | 10.080 | + | 8.026 | | | 3.20.29 | | |
| | 10.081 | + | | | | | | |
| | 10.082 | + | | | | | + | + |
| | 10.083 | + | 8.027 | LeoIV 1b | | | | |
| | 10.084 | + | 8.028 | LeoIV 7 | | | + | + |
| | 10.085 | + | | LeoIV 8b | | | + | + |
| | 10.086 | + | | LeoIV 17a | | | | |
| | 10.087 | + | 8.030 | LeoIV 21 | 1.60.15-9x | | | |
| | 10.088 | + | | LeoIV 43a | | | | |
| | 10.089 | + | 8.031 | II 83 | | | | + |
| | 10.090 | + | | II 112 | | | | + ^a |
| | 10.091 ¹⁰ | + | 8.032 | | | | | + |
| | 10.092 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 10.093 | + | 8.037 | | | | + | + |
| 06.044 ¹¹ | 10.094 | + | | | 1.38.23 | | + ^a | |
| | 10.095 | + | 8.036 | Pel 66 | | | + | |

⁸ Cf. above 6.114

⁹ S only; cf above 6.120

¹⁰ Cf. above 9.103A

¹¹ to *gesta sua servabuntur* only (i.e. lacks last sentence), as does Ctp

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|--------|----------|-----------------|-------------------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 60 | |
| | 10.096 | + | 8.033 | | | | + | + |
| | 10.097 | + | 8.034 | | | 3.20.30 | + | + |
| | 10.098 | fo 191v ¹² | 8.035a | | | 3.20.31 | + | + |
| | 10.099 | | | | | | + ^a | + ^a |
| | 10.100 | | | | | | | |
| | 10.101 | | 8.038 | | | 3.20.32 | + ^a | |
| | | | | | | | * ¹³ | |
| | 10.102 | | | | | | * | |
| | 10.103 | | 8.039 | | | 3.20.33 | | + |
| | 10.104 | | 8.041 | | | 3.20.34 | | + |
| | 10.105 | | | | | 3.20.35 | | |
| | 10.106 | | 8.040 | | | 3.20.36 | | (+) ¹⁴ |
| | 10.107a | | 8.042 | | | | + ^a | |
| | 10.107b | | | | | 3.20.37a | | |
| | 10.108 | | 8.003A ¹⁵ | | | 3.20.37b | + ^a | |
| | 10.109 | fo 192 | 8.043 | | | 3.20.38 | + | (+) |
| | 10.110 | + | 8.044-7 | | | 3.20.39 | + ^a | |
| | 10.111 | + | 8.048 | | | 3.20.40 | + | |
| | 10.112 | + | 8.049 | | | 3.20.41 | + | + |
| | 10.113 | + | 8.050 | | | 3.20.42 | + | + |
| | 10.114 | + | 8.051 | | | 3.20.43 | | + |
| | 10.115a | + | 8.052 | | | 3.20.44 | | (+) |
| | 10.115b | + | 8.053 | | | 3.20.45 | + | (+) |
| | 10.116 | + | 8.054 | | | 3.20.46 | + | (+) |
| | 10.117 | + | 8.055 | StV 6b | | | + | (+) |
| | 10.118 | + | 8.056 | II 16a | | 3.20.47 | + | (+) |
| | 10.119 | + | 8.057 | | | 3.20.48 | + | |
| | 10.120 | + | 8.058 | | | 3.20.49 | + | (+) |
| | 10.121 | + | 8.059 | | | 3.20.50 | + ^a | |
| | 10.122 | + | | | | | + | (+) |
| | 10.123 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 10.124 | + | | | | 3.20.51 | + | |
| | 10.125a | + | 8.060 | | | 3.20.52 | + ^a | + |
| | 10.125b | + | | | | 3.20.53a | | + |
| | 10.126 | + | | | | 3.20.53b | + | |
| | 10.127 | + | | | | | | |
| | 10.128 | + | | | | | | |
| | 10.129 | + | | | | | | |
| 06.001 | 10.130 | | | | | | + | |
| 06.002 | 10.131 | | | | | | + | |
| 06.003 | 10.132 | | | | | | + | |
| 06.004 | 10.133 | | | | | | + | |
| 06.005 | 10.134 | | | | | | + | |
| 06.006 | 10.135 | | | | | | | |
| 06.007 | 10.136 | | | | | | + | |
| 06.008 | 10.137 | | | | | | + | |
| 06.009 | 10.138 | | | | | | | |
| 06.010 | 10.139 | | | | | | | |
| 06.011 | 10.140 ¹⁶ | | | | | | + | |
| 06.012 | 10.141 | | | | | | | |
| 06.013 | 10.142 | | | | | | + | |

¹² incomplete; a leaf missing here

¹³ *Ambrosius Paterno. Hostem feriri victoria est, reum equitas, innocentem homicidium.*

¹⁴ L runs: 114,118,120,106,109,41,122,115, 116,117, 125 and then returns to sequence

¹⁵ Lacks beginning, and continues: *Sic etiam cum intercedimus – graviora committat.*

¹⁶ Cf. above 10.8

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|-----------------------|--------|-----|----------|---------|---------|-----------------|----------------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 61 | |
| 06.014 | 10.143 | | | | | | | + |
| 06.015 | 10.144 | | | | | | | |
| 06.016 | 10.145 | | | | | | + | + |
| 06.017 | 10.146 | | | | | | + | |
| 06.018 | 10.147 | | | | | | + | |
| 06.019 | 10.148 | | | | | | + | |
| 06.020 | 10.149 | | | | | | + | + |
| 06.021 | 10.150 | | | | | 3.20.54 | + | + |
| 06.022 | 10.151 | | | | | 3.20.55 | + | + |
| 06.023 | 10.152 | | | | | | | |
| 06.024 | 10.153 | | | | | | | + |
| 06.025 | 10.154 | | | | | | + | |
| 06.026 | 10.155 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | * ¹⁷ | |
| 06.027 | 10.156 | | | | | | * | |
| 06.028 | 10.157 | | | | | | | |
| 06.029 | 10.158 | | | | | | + | |
| 06.030 | 10.159 | | | | | | + | |
| 06.031 | 10.160 | | | | | | | + |
| 06.032 | 10.161 | | | | | | + | + |
| 06.033 | 10.162 | | | | | | + | + |
| 06.034 | 10.163 | | | | | | + | |
| 06.035 | 10.164 | | | | | | + | |
| 06.036 | 10.165 | | | | | | + | |
| 06.037 | 10.166 | | | | | | + | |
| 06.038 | 10.167 | | | | | | + | |
| 06.039 | 10.168 | | | | | | + | |
| 06.041 | 10.169 | | | | | | + | |
| 06.042 | 10.170 | | | | | 3.20.56 | + | + |
| 06.043 | 10.171 | | | | | | | + ^a |
| 06.044 | 10.171A ¹⁸ | | | | | | | |
| 06.045 | 10.172 | | | | | | + | |
| 06.046 | 10.173 | | | | | | + ^a | |
| 06.047 | 10.174 | | | | | | + | |
| 06.048 | 10.175 | | | | | | | + |
| 06.049 | 10.176 | | | | | | + | |
| | 10.177 | fo 184 | | Al II 1 | | | + | |
| | 10.178 | + | | Al II 11 | | | + | |
| | 10.179 | + | | Bon 15 | 1.57.4 | 3.20.57 | + | |
| | 10.180 | + | | | | | + ^a | |
| | 10.180A ¹⁹ | + | | | | | | |
| | 10.180B ²⁰ | + | | | | | | |
| | 10.181 ²¹ | + | | | 2.2.10x | | | + |
| | 10.182 ²² | + | | | 2.34.2a | 3.20.58 | + | + |
| | 10.183 ²³ | + | | | 2.47.77 | | | |
| | 10.184 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 10.185 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 10.185A ²⁴ | + | | | | | | |

¹⁷ H replaces c. 155 with: *Augustinus in libro de summo bono. Secundam catholicam fidem sanamque doctrinam nec Dei nature nocere potest quisque – quod nocuit.*

¹⁸ S only

¹⁹ CRS only, cf above 10.179

²⁰ CRS only, cf above 10.173

²¹ Cf. above 8.314

²² CRSLHM only, cf above 9.102b

²³ CRSM only

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|----------------------|--------|-----|--------|--------|--------|-------|------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 62 | |
| | 10.186 | + | | StV 26 | | | + | |
| | 10.187 | + | | II 3 | | | + | |
| 19.130 | 10.188 ²⁵ | fo 185 | | | | | + | |

²⁴ S only
²⁵ Cf. below 15.40

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|----|-----|-----|----|--------|--------|-------|------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 63 | |

BOOK XI

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------|----------------------|--------|----------------|-----------|---------|-----------------------|---|------------------|
| 10.023 | 11.001 | fo 175 | 8.061 | | 1.56.1b | | + | + |
| 10.005 | 11.002 | + | 8.062 | | | | + | |
| | 11.003 | + | 8.063 | | | | + | |
| | 11.004 | + | 8.069 | | 2.28.41 | | + | |
| | 11.005 | + | 3.169 8.064 | | 2.37.9 | | + | |
| | 11.006 | + | | 1c 74a | | | + | |
| | 11.007 | + | | Bon 8d | | | + | |
| | 11.008 | | 8.070 | LeoIV 18m | 1.60.10 | | + | |
| | 11.009 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 11.010 | + | | | | 3.21.1 | + | |
| | 11.011 | + | | | 2.18.56 | | + | |
| | 11.012 | + | | | 2.30.2 | | + | |
| | 11.013 | + | | | | 3.21.2-3 | | |
| | 11.014 | + | | 1a 17c | | 3.29.110 ¹ | | |
| | 11.015 | + | | | | 3.21.4 | + | |
| | 11.016 | + | | | | 3.21.5 | + | |
| | 11.017 | + | | | | 3.21.6 | | + |
| | 11.018 | + | 8.081 | | | 3.21.7 | + | + |
| | 11.019 | + | 8.080 | | | 3.21.8 | | |
| | 11.020 | + | 8.079 | | | 3.21.9 | | |
| | 11.021 | + | 8.073 | | | 3.21.10 | + | + |
| | 11.022 | + | | | | 3.21.11 | + | + |
| | 11.023 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 11.024 | + | 8.071 | | | | + | |
| | 11.025 | + | | Gel 6 | | | | |
| | 11.026 | + | | 1a 49c | | | + | |
| | 11.027 | + | | Al II 38 | | | | |
| | 11.028 | + | 8.082 | | | | | |
| | 11.029 | fo 176 | 8.074 | | | 3.21.12 | + | |
| 10.001 | 11.030 | | 8.075 | | | | + | |
| 10.002 | 11.031 | | | | | | + | |
| 10.003 | 11.032 | | | | | | + | |
| 10.004 | 11.033 | | | | | | | |
| 10.005 | 11.033A ² | | | | | | | |
| 10.006 | 11.034 | | | | | | + | |
| 10.007 | 11.035 | | 8.072 | | | | + | |
| 10.008 | 11.036 | | | | | | + | |
| 10.009 | 11.037 | | | | | | + | |
| 10.010 | 11.038 | | | | | | + | |
| 10.011 | 11.038A ³ | | | | | | | |
| 10.012 | 11.039 | | | | | | + | |
| 10.013 | 11.040 | | | | | | + | |
| 10.014 | 11.041 | | | | | | | |
| 10.015 | 11.042 | | | | | | + | |
| 10.016 | 11.043 | | | | | | + | (+) ⁴ |
| 10.017 | 11.044 | | | | | | | |
| 10.018 | 11.045 | | | | | | | |
| 10.019 | 11.046 | | | | | | + | |
| 10.020 | 11.047 | | | | | | + | |

¹ First sentence only

² BS only, cf 11.2 above

³ S only, cf above 4.1

⁴ 43, 51, 52, 88 between 1 and 17

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|----------------------|---------|-------|--------------|----------|---------|----------------|------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 64 | |
| 10.021 | 11.048 | | | | | | + | + |
| 10.022 | 11.049 | | | | | | + | |
| 10.024 | 11.050 | | | | | | + | |
| 10.025 | 11.051 | | | | | | + | (+) |
| 10.026 | 11.052 | | | | | | + | (+) |
| 10.027 | 11.052A ⁵ | | | | | | | |
| 10.028 | 11.053 | | | | | | + | |
| 10.029 | 11.054 | | 8.076 | | | | + | |
| 10.030 | 11.055 | | | | | | + | |
| 10.031 | 11.056 | | | | | | + | |
| 10.032 | 11.057 | | | | | | | |
| 10.033 | 11.058 | | | | | | + ^a | |
| 10.034 | 11.059 | | | | | | | |
| 10.035 | 11.060 | | | | | | + | |
| 10.036 | 11.061 | | | | | | | |
| 10.037 | 11.062 | | | | | | + | |
| 10.038 | 11.063 | | | | | | + | |
| 10.039 | 11.064 | | | | | | + | |
| 10.040 | 11.065 | | | | | | | + |
| 10.041 | 11.066 | | | | | 3.21.13 | + ^a | + |
| 10.042 | 11.067 | | 8.065 | | | 3.21.14 | + ^a | |
| 10.043 | 11.068 | | 8.066 | | | 3.21.15 | + | |
| 10.044 | 11.069 | | 8.067 | | | | + ^a | |
| 10.045 | 11.070 | | 8.068 | | | 3.21.16 | | |
| 10.046 | 11.071 | | | | | 3.21.17 | | |
| 10.047 | 11.072 | | | | | | | |
| 10.048 | 11.073 | | | | | | + | |
| 10.049 | 11.074 | | | | | | + | |
| 10.050 | 11.075 | | | | | | | |
| | 11.076 | fo 181v | | | | | + | |
| | 11.077 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 11.078 | + | | | 2.7.26 | | + | |
| 02.171x | 11.079 | + | | | 2.18.59 | | + | |
| | 11.080 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 11.081 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 11.082 | + | | | | | | |
| | 11.083 | + | | Ib 58 | | | + | |
| | 11.084 | + | | | | 3.21.18 | + | |
| | 11.085 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 11.086 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 11.087 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 11.088 | + | | | | | | (+) |
| | 11.089 | + | | Ic 67 | | | + | |
| | 11.090 | + | | Io VIII 50ax | | | + | |
| | 11.091 | + | | Bon 15a, 16 | 1.57.3x | | + | |
| | 11.092 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 11.093 | + | | | | | | |
| | 11.094 | + | | | 1.55.90x | | + | |
| | 11.095 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 11.096 | + | | | | 3.21.19 | + | |
| | 11.097 | + | | | | 3.21.20 | + | |
| | 11.098 | + | | | | 3.21.21 | + | |
| | 11.099 | + | | | | | | |
| | 11.100 | fo 182v | | | | | | |
| | 11.101 | fo 183 | | | | | + | |

⁵ S only

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|---------------------|---------|-----|----|--------|--------|-------|------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 65 | |
| | 11.102 ⁶ | + | | | | | | |
| | 11.103 | + | | | | | | |
| | 11.104 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 11.105 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 11.106 | fo 183v | | | | | + | |

⁶ VM only have a substantial addition here

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|----|-----|-----|----|--------|--------|-------|------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 66 | |

BOOK XII

| | | | | | | | | |
|---------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------|---------|---------|----------------|---|
| | 12.001 | | 8.082A ¹ | | | 3.22.1 | + | + |
| | 12.002 | fo 177v | 8.083 | | | 3.22.2 | + | |
| | 12.003 | + | 8.084 | | | 3.22.3 | + | |
| | 12.004 | + | 8.085 | | | 3.22.4 | + ^a | |
| | 12.005 | + | 8.086 | | | 3.22.5 | + | |
| | 12.006 | + | 8.087 | | | 3.22.6 | + | |
| | 12.007 | + | 8.088 | | | 3.22.7 | + | |
| | 12.008 | + | 8.089 | 1c 13 | | 3.22.8 | + | |
| | 12.009 | + | 8.090 | | | 3.22.9 | + | |
| | 12.010 | + | 8.091 | | | 3.22.10 | + | |
| | 12.011 | + | 8.092-3 | | | 3.22.11 | + | |
| | 12.012 | + | 8.093A | | | 3.22.12 | + | + |
| | 12.013 | + | 8.093B-5 | | | 3.22.13 | | + |
| | 12.014 ² | + | 8.096-7 | | | 3.22.14 | + ^a | |
| | 12.015 | + | 8.098-100 | | 2.12.2 | | | |
| | 12.016 | + | 8.119 | | | 3.22.15 | + | |
| | 12.017 | + | 8.101-2 | | | 3.22.16 | + | |
| | 12.018 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 12.019 | + | | | | | | |
| | 12.020 | + | | | | | | |
| | 12.021 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 12.022 | + | 8.123 | | | 3.22.17 | + | + |
| | 12.023 ³ | + | 8.103 | | | 3.22.18 | + | |
| | 12.024 | + | | Al II 46 | | | + | |
| | 12.025 | + | | II 5 | | | | |
| 16.008x | 12.026 | + | | | | 3.22.19 | | |
| | 12.027 | + | | Gel 19 | | | + | |
| | 12.028 | + | 8.107-8 | | | | + ^a | + |
| | 12.029 ⁴ | + | 8.109 | | | 3.22.20 | + | + |
| | 12.030 | + | 8.110 | | | | + | + |
| | 12.031 | + | | | | | | + |
| | 12.032 | + | | | | | + | + |
| | 12.033 ⁵ | + | 8.120 | | | | + | + |
| | 12.034 | fo 178v ⁶ | 8.115-6 | | | | + | + |
| | 12.035 | | 8.117 | | | 3.22.21 | + ^a | |
| | 12.036 | | 8.112-3 | | | 3.22.22 | + | + |
| | 12.037 | | | | | | | + |
| | 12.038 | | | | | | | |
| | 12.039 | | 8.111 | 1c 13a | | 3.22.23 | + | |
| | 12.039A ⁷ | | | | 1.19.1x | | | |
| | 12.040 | | | | | | | |
| | 12.041 ⁸ | fo 180v | | | | | + | |
| | 12.042 | + | 8.128 | 1c 14b | | 3.22.24 | + | + |
| | 12.043 | + | 8.129 | | | 3.22.25 | + | + |
| | 12.044 | + | | | | 3.22.26 | + | |
| | 12.045 | + | 8.132 | | | | | |

¹ 8.124 in edition

² RH are widely variant at the beginning: Et si exigua palea pro multo auro [etc]

³ Cf. below 12.69

⁴ RHL put 12.79 at beginning of cap.

⁵ Cf. below, 12.69

⁶ Ends incomplete; leaf missing

⁷ S only, cf 12.77 below

⁸ CSLHM only

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|---------------------|--------|-----------------|----|--------|-----------|----------------|-------------------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 67 | |
| | 12.046 | + | 8.130 | | | 3.22.27-8 | + | |
| | 12.047 | + | | | | 3.22.29 | + | |
| | 12.048 | + | 8.125 | | | | + | |
| | 12.049 | + | 8.126 | | | | | |
| | 12.050 | + | 8.127 | | | | | |
| | 12.051 | + | 8.133 | | | | + ^a | |
| | 12.052 | + | 8.134 | | | | + | |
| | 12.053 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 12.054 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 12.055 | + | | | | | | |
| | 12.056 | + | | | | | | |
| | 12.057 | fo 181 | 8.131 | | | | + | |
| 12.001 | 12.058 | | | | | | | |
| 12.002 | 12.059 | | | | | | | |
| 12.003 | 12.060 | | | | | | + | |
| 12.004 | 12.061 | | | | | | + | |
| 12.005 | 12.062 ⁹ | | | | | | + | |
| 12.006 | 12.063 | | | | | | + | + |
| 12.007 | 12.064 | | | | | 3.22.30 | | |
| 12.008 | 12.065 | | | | | | + | + |
| 12.009 | 12.066 | | | | | | + | |
| 12.010 | 12.067 | | 8.114 | | | | | |
| 12.011 | 12.068 | | | | | | + | |
| 12.012 | 12.069 | | 8.104 8.120A | | | | + | |
| 12.013 | 12.070 | | 8.121 | | | | + | |
| 12.014 | 12.071 | | | | | | + | |
| 12.015 | 12.072 | | | | | | + | |
| 12.016 | 12.073 | | | | | | | |
| 12.017 | 12.074 | | | | | | + | |
| 12.018 | 12.075 | | 8.118 | | | 3.22.31 | + | |
| | 12.076 | | 8.122 | | | 3.22.32 | + | + |
| 12.019 | 12.077 | | | | | | | |
| 12.021 | 12.078 | | | | | | + | |
| 12.022 | 12.079 | | | | | | | (+) ¹⁰ |
| 12.025 | 12.080 | | | | | 3.22.33 | + | + |
| 12.026 | 12.081 | | 8.105 | | | | + | |
| 12.027 | 12.082 | | 8.106 | | | | | + |
| 12.028 | 12.083 | | | | | | | |
| 12.029a | 12.084 | | | | | | | |
| 10.064 | 12.085 | | | | | | + | |
| 10.065 | 12.086 | | | | | | + | |
| 10.068 | 12.087 | | 4.035B | | | | + | |
| 10.069 | 12.088 | | 4.035A | | | | + | |

⁹ S lacks text of 62 and insc. of 63

¹⁰ See note to 12.29

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|----|-----|-----|----|--------|--------|-------|------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 68 | |

BOOK XIII

| | | | | | | | | |
|---------|----------------------|---------|-------|---------|---------|---------------------|----------------|------------------|
| | 13.001 | | | | 1.53.2 | | + | + |
| 11.053x | 13.002 ¹ | | | | | 3.23.1 | + | + |
| 11.054x | 13.003 | | | | | 3.23.2 | + | + |
| | 13.004 ² | | | | | 3.23.3 ³ | + | + |
| | 13.005 | | | | 1.55.23 | | + | + |
| | 13.006 | | | | | | + | |
| | 13.007 | fo 176v | | | | | + | |
| | 13.008 | + | | | 2.1.8b | | + | |
| | 13.009 | + | 3.158 | | 2.17.9 | | + | + |
| | 13.010 | + | | | 2.23.4 | | + | (+) ⁴ |
| | 13.011 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 13.012 | + | 3.156 | | | | + | |
| | 13.013 | + | | | 2.31.1b | | | |
| | 13.014 | + | 3.159 | | 2.32.2 | | + ⁵ | |
| | 13.015 | + | 3.157 | | | | + | |
| | 13.016 | + | | | | 3.24.1 | | + |
| | 13.017 | + | | | | 3.24.2 | + | |
| | 13.018 | + | 3.160 | | | 3.24.3 | + | |
| | 13.019 | + | | | | 3.24.4 | + | |
| | 13.020 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 13.021 | + | | | | | + | + |
| | 13.022 | + | | | | | + | + |
| | 13.023 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 13.024 | + | | | | | | |
| | 13.025 | + | | | 1.43.14 | | | |
| | 13.026 | + | | | | 3.24.5a-c | + ^a | |
| | 13.027 | + | | | | 3.24.5d | + | |
| | 13.028 | fo 177 | | | | 3.24.6 | + | |
| | 13.029 | fo 182v | | Bon 13b | | | + | |
| | 13.030 | + | | | 2.28.54 | | + | |
| | 13.031 | + | | | | 3.25.1 | + | |
| | 13.032 | + | | | | 3.25.2 | + | |
| | 13.033 | + | | | | 3.25.3 | + | |
| | 13.034 | + | | | | 3.25.4 | + | |
| | 13.035 | fo 183 | 5.076 | 1a 29dx | | 3.25.5 | + | |
| 11.025 | 13.035A ⁶ | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | * ⁷ | |
| 11.026 | 13.036 | | | | | | + | |
| 11.027 | 13.037 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | * ⁸ | |
| 11.028 | 13.038 | | | | | | + | |
| 11.029 | 13.039 | | | | | | | |
| 11.030 | 13.040 | | | | | 3.26.1 | + | + |
| 11.055 | 13.041 | | | | | | | |
| 11.056 | 13.042 | | | | | 3.26.2 | + | + |
| 11.057 | 13.043 | | | | | | + | |

¹ Cf. below, 14.114B

² Cf. below, 15.25

³ Cf. below 3.28.6

⁴ Before 12.5 above

⁵ After 12. 15

⁶ CRBS only; cf above 5.249b, 13.1a

⁷ H has here: *Aug'* [etc]. *Si totum quod alteri abstulisses – alterum expoliabis.*

⁸ H inserts here: *Aug'* [etc] *Videamus quid tibi facit vicinus - transire non potest.*

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|-----------------------|---------|-------|--------|--------|----------------------|-------|------------------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 69 | |
| 11.058 | 13.044 | | | | | | + | (+) ⁹ |
| 11.059 | 13.045 | | | | | | + | |
| 11.060 | 13.046 | | | | | | + | |
| 11.061 | 13.047 | | | | | | | |
| 11.062 | 13.048 | | | | | | + | |
| 11.063 | 13.049 | | | | | | + | |
| 11.064 | 13.050 | | | | | | + | |
| 11.065 | 13.051 | | | | | | + | + |
| 11.066 | 13.051A ¹⁰ | | | | | | | |
| 10.051 | 13.052 | | | | | | | |
| 10.052 | 13.053 | | | | | | + | |
| 10.053 | 13.054 | | | | | | | |
| 10.054 | 13.055 | | | | | | | |
| 10.055 | 13.056 | | | | | | + | |
| 10.056 | 13.057 | | | | | | + | |
| 10.057 | 13.058 | | | | | | | |
| 10.058 | 13.059 | | | | | | | |
| 10.059 | 13.060 | | | | | | + | |
| 10.060 | 13.061 | | | | | | | |
| 10.061 | 13.062 | | | | | | + | |
| 10.062 | 13.063 | | | | | | | |
| 10.063 | 13.064 | | | | | | + | |
| 10.065 | 13.065 | | | | | | | |
| 10.066 | 13.066 | | | | | | | |
| 10.067 | 13.067 | | | | | | | |
| | 13.068 | | | | | 3.26.3 | + | |
| 14.001 | 13.069 | | | | | | | |
| 14.002 | 13.070 | | | | | | + | |
| 14.003 | 13.071 | | | | | | + | |
| 14.004x | 13.072 | | | | | | + | + |
| 14.005 | 13.073 | | 3.170 | | | | | |
| 14.006 | 13.074 | | | | | | + | |
| 14.007 | 13.075 | | | | | | + | |
| 14.008 | 13.076 | | | | | | | |
| 14.009 | 13.077 | | | | | | | |
| 14.010 | 13.078 | | | | | | + | |
| 14.011 | 13.079 | | | | | | + | + |
| 14.012 | 13.080 | | | | | | | |
| 14.013 | 13.081 | | | | | | + | + |
| 14.014 | 13.082 | | | | | | | + |
| 14.015 | 13.083 | | | | | | | + |
| 14.016 | 13.084 | | | | | | + | |
| 14.017 | 13.085 | | | | | | | |
| | 13.086 | fo 183v | | 1a 10 | | | + | |
| | 13.087 | + | | 1a 22 | | | + | |
| | 13.089 ¹¹ | + | | | | | + | |
| | 13.088 | + | | II 16f | | 3.26.4 ¹² | | |
| | 13.090 | + | | | | 3.26.5 | | |
| | 13.091 | + | | | | 3.26.6 | | |
| | 13.092 | + | | | | 3.26.7 | + | |
| | 13.093 ¹³ | fo 183v | | 1a 33b | | 3.26.8 ¹⁴ | + | |

⁹ At end of book

¹⁰ S only

¹¹ M alone reverses 89-8

¹² Cf. 3.29.126

¹³ Cf. below 16.188

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|---------|----------------------|-------|-----------|----------|--------|-------|------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 70 | |
| | 13.094 | | | | 2.37.18x | | | |
| | 13.095 | | | | | | | |
| | 13.096 | | | | | | | |
| | 13.097 | | | | 2.37.24 | | | |
| | 13.098 | fo 179 ¹⁵ | | | | | | |
| | 13.099 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 13.100 | + | | | | | | |
| | 13.101 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 13.102 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 13.103 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 13.104 | + | | | | | | |
| | 13.105 | + | | | 1.55.17 | | | |
| | 13.106 | + | | | | 3.26.9 | | |
| | 13.107 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 13.108 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 13.109 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 13.110 | + | | | | | | |
| | 13.111 | fo 179 | | | | | | |
| | 13.112 | | | Gel 18 | | | | |
| | 13.113 | | | Gel 65 | 1.46.58 | | + | |
| | 13.114 | | 8.029 | Al II 56 | | | + | |
| | 13.115a | | | Al II 60 | | | | |
| | 13.115b | | | Al II 61a | | | | |
| | 13.116 | | | | 2.11.5 | | + | |
| | 13.117 | | | | 2.28.39 | | + | |
| | 13.118 | | | | | | | |
| | 13.119 | | | | | | + | |

¹⁴ Cf. 3.29.121

¹⁵ Incomplete, after missing leaf

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|----|-----|-----|----|--------|--------|-------|------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 71 | |

BOOK XIV

| | | | | | | | | |
|---------|----------------------|--------|----------|-------------|---------|---------------------|----------------|------------------|
| | 14.001 | fo 146 | 5.077a | | | | + | + |
| | 14.002 | + | 5.077b | | | | + | |
| | 14.003 | + | 5.078-81 | | | 3.27.1 | + | + |
| | 14.004 | + | 5.082a | | | | | |
| | 14.005a | + | 5.082b | | | | + | |
| | 14.005b | + | 5.083 | | | 3.27.2 | + | |
| | 14.006 | + | 5.084 | | | 3.27.3 | | |
| | 14.007 | + | 5.085-6 | | | 3.27.4 ¹ | + ^a | + |
| | 14.008 | + | | 1b 1p | | 3.27.5 | + | + |
| | 14.009 | + | | 1c 98 | | 3.27.6 | | |
| | 14.010 | + | | 1c 101 | | 3.27.7 | + | |
| | 14.011 | + | | 1c 102 | | 3.27.8 | | |
| | 14.012 | + | | 1c 103 | | 3.27.9 | | |
| | 14.013 | + | | 1c 104 | | 3.27.10 | | |
| | 14.014a | + | | 1c 105 | | 3.27.11 | + | |
| | 14.014b | + | | 1c 106a | | 3.17.12 | | |
| | 14.015 | + | 5.127 | | 2.5.10 | | + | + |
| | 14.016 | + | 5.128 | | 2.28.2 | | + | |
| | 14.017 | + | 5.129 | | | | + | |
| | 14.018 | + | 5.130 | | | | + | |
| | 14.019 | + | 5.131 | | | | | |
| | 14.020 ² | + | 5.132 | | | | | |
| | 14.021 | | 5.124 | | | 3.27.13 | + | + |
| | 14.022 | + | | | | | + | |
| 11.038x | 14.023 | + | | | 1.14.12 | | + | |
| | 14.024 | + | 5.095 | | 1.18.1a | | + | |
| | 14.025 | + | 5.100 | | 2.5.9 | | | |
| | 14.026 | + | 5.097 | | | | + | |
| | 14.027 | + | 5.101 | | | | | |
| | 14.028a | + | 5.098 | | 2.16.4x | | + | |
| | 14.028b | + | 5.099 | | 2.18.72 | | | |
| | 14.029 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 14.030 | + | | | 2.35.7 | | | |
| | 14.031 | + | 5.096 | | 2.47.84 | | + | + |
| | 14.032 | + | | | | | | |
| | 14.033 | + | | Gel 55b | | | + | |
| | 14.034 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 14.034A ³ | | | | | 3.27.14 | | |
| | 14.035 | + | 5.104 | Io VIII 32b | | | + | |
| | 14.036 | + | 5.105 | Io VIII 34b | | | | |
| | 14.037 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 14.038 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 14.039 | + | 5.102 | | | | + | |
| | 14.040a | + | 5.103 | | | | | |
| | 14.040b | + | | II 125 | | | | |
| | 14.041 | + | | Al II 81 | | | + | |
| | 14.042 ⁴ | + | | | | | | + ^a |
| | 14.043 | + | 5.125 | | | 3.17.15 | + | + |
| | 14.044 | + | 5.126 | | | 3.27.16 | + | (+) ⁵ |

¹ Cf. 3.2.23, 3.8.5

² Om. S

³ PVBS only; cf 5.314 above

⁴ Cf. above 5.371

⁵ 12.44, 47, 50, 73a, 75-8, 85, 98, 124 in sequence after 12.114

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|----------------------|--------|--------|------------|---------|---------|------------------|------------------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 72 | |
| | 14.045 | + | 5.107 | Ur II 38a | | | + | |
| | 14.046 | + | 5.106 | | 1.62.34 | | + | |
| | 14.047 | + | 5.087 | | | 3.27.17 | | (+) ⁶ |
| | 14.048 | + | 5.088 | | | 3.27.18 | | + |
| | 14.049a | + | 5.089 | | | | | |
| | 14.049b | + | | | | | | |
| | 14.050 | + | | | | 3.27.19 | | (+) |
| | 14.051 | + | | Io VIII 14 | 1.63.3 | | + | |
| | 14.052 | + | | | | | | |
| | 14.053 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 14.054 | + | 3.132 | | | | + | |
| | 14.055 | + | | | | | | |
| | 14.056 | + | | | | | | |
| | 14.057 | + | 5.133 | Al II 85 | | | + | |
| | 14.058 | + | 5.134 | | 1.62.65 | | | |
| | 14.059 | + | 5.135 | | 1.62.66 | | | |
| | 14.060 | + | 5.118 | | 1.43.12 | | + | + |
| | 14.061 | + | 5.119 | | 1.46.2 | | + | + |
| | 14.062a | + | 5.115 | | | | (+) ⁷ | + |
| | 14.062b | + | 5.116 | | | | | + ^a |
| | 14.063 | + | 5.117 | | | | (+) | |
| | 14.064 | + | | Io VIII 13 | 1.63.2 | | | |
| 11.049x | 14.065 | + | | II 124 | | 3.27.21 | + | + |
| | 14.066 | + | | Io VIII 12 | | | + | |
| | 14.067 | + | | | | | | |
| | 14.068 | + | 5.123 | Ur II 16 | | | + | |
| | 14.069 | + | 4.072 | | 2.21.1b | | | + |
| | 14.070 | + | 4.073 | II 115b | | | | |
| | 14.071 | + | | | | | | |
| | 14.072 | + | | | | | | |
| | 14.073 | fo 149 | | | | | | (+) ^a |
| 11.001 | 14.074 | | | | | | | |
| 11.002 | 14.075 | | 5.091 | | | | + | (+) |
| 11.003 | 14.076 | | | | | | + | (+) |
| 11.004 | 14.077 | | | | | | + | (+) |
| 11.005 | 14.078 | | 5.092 | | | | + | (+) |
| 11.006 | 14.079 | | | | | | + | (+) |
| 11.009 | 14.079A ⁸ | | | | | | | |
| 11.010 | 14.080 | | 5.093 | | | | + | + |
| 11.011 | 14.081 | | | | 2.28.2 | | + | + |
| 11.012 | 14.082 | | 5.089A | | | | + | + |
| 11.013 | 14.083 | | 5.090 | | | | + | |
| 11.014 | 14.084 | | | | | | + | |
| 11.015 | 14.085 | | | | | | | (+) |
| 11.016 | 14.086 | | | | | | | |
| 11.017 | 14.087 | | 5.113 | | | | + | + |
| 11.018 | 14.088 | | | | | | + | |
| 11.019 | 14.089 | | | | | | + ^a | + |
| 11.020 | 14.090 | | | | | | | |
| 11.021 | 14.091 | | | | | | + | |
| 11.022 | 14.092 ⁹ | | | | | 3.27.20 | + | |
| 11.023 | 14.093 | | | | | | | |

⁶ Before 12.43

⁷ H has 14.62a, 63 at end of 16

⁸ S only; cf 6. 312A

⁹ Cf. above, 3.124

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|-----------------------|-----|-------|----|---------|---------|-----------------|------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 73 | |
| 11.024 | 14.094 | | | | | | + | |
| 11.031 | 14.095 | | | | | | | + |
| 11.032 | 14.096 | | | | | | | |
| 11.033 | 14.097 | | | | 2.50.10 | | | |
| 11.034 | 14.098 | | | | | | + | (+) |
| 11.035 | 14.099 | | | | | | | |
| 11.036 | 14.100 | | | | | | + | + |
| 11.037 | 14.101 | | | | | | + | |
| 11.038 | 14.102 | | 5.094 | | | | + | |
| 11.039 | 14.103 | | | | | | | |
| 11.040 | 14.104 | | | | | | + | |
| 11.041 | 14.105 | | | | | | + | |
| 11.042 | 14.106 | | | | | | | |
| 11.043 | 14.107 | | | | | | | |
| 11.044 | 14.108 | | | | | | + | |
| 11.045 | 14.109 | | | | | | + ^a | + |
| 11.046 | 14.110 | | | | | | | |
| 11.047 | 14.111 | | 5.136 | | | | + | + |
| 11.048 | 14.112 | | | | | | + | + |
| 11.049 | 14.113 | | | | | | | |
| 11.050 | 14.114a | | 5.121 | | | 3.27.22 | + | + |
| 11.051 | 14.114b | | 5.120 | | | 3.27.23 | | + |
| 11.052 | 14.114A ¹⁰ | | | | | | | |
| 11.053 | 14.114B ¹¹ | | | | | | | |
| 11.054 | 14.114C | | | | | | | |
| 11.067 | 14.115 | | | | | | + | |
| 11.068 | 14.116 | | | | | | | |
| 11.069 | 14.117 | | | | | | | |
| 11.070 | 14.118 | | | | | | | |
| 11.071 | 14.119 | | | | | | | |
| 11.072 | 14.120 | | | | | | | |
| 11.073 | 14.121 | | | | | | + | |
| 11.074 | 14.122 | | 5.112 | | | | + | |
| 11.075 | 14.123 | | | | | | | |
| 11.076 | 14.124 | | 5.122 | | | 3.27.24 | + | (+) |
| 11.077 | 14.125 | | | | | | + | |
| 11.078 | 14.126 | | | | | | + | |
| | | | | | | | * ¹² | |

¹⁰ 14.114A-C in S only

¹¹ Cf. above, 13.2

¹² H adds: Aug' ex libro – sacerdotum. Sedulo monendi – dici (above 6.383); F app. no. 8.

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|----|-----|-----|----|--------|--------|-------|------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 74 | |

BOOK XV

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------|----------------------|--|--|--|---------|---------------------|---|----------------|
| | 15.001 | | | | | | + | + ¹ |
| 18.013 | 15.002 | | | | 2.16.3 | | + | + |
| | 15.003 | | | | 2.17.22 | | + | + |
| | 15.004 | | | | 2.17.23 | | + | + |
| | 15.005 | | | | 2.18.67 | | + | + |
| 19.006 | 15.006 ² | | | | 2.18.73 | | | + |
| | 15.007 | | | | 2.18.74 | | + | + |
| 18.010 | 15.008 | | | | 2.18.75 | | + | + |
| | 15.009 | | | | 2.18.76 | | | + |
| 18.023 | 15.010 | | | | 2.18.77 | | + | + |
| 19.128 | 15.011 | | | | 2.18.78 | | + | + |
| | 15.012 | | | | 2.18.80 | | | + |
| | 15.013 | | | | 2.18.81 | | + | + |
| | 15.014 | | | | 2.24.7 | | + | + |
| | 15.015 | | | | 2.24.9 | | + | + |
| | 15.016 | | | | 2.26.3 | | | + |
| | 15.017 | | | | 2.28.13 | | + | + |
| | 15.018 | | | | 2.29.8 | | + | + |
| | 15.019 | | | | 2.26.5 | | | + |
| | 15.020 | | | | 1.55.95 | | + | + |
| | 15.021 | | | | | 3.28.1 | + | + |
| 18.012 | 15.022 | | | | | 3.28.2 | + | + |
| | 15.023 | | | | | 3.28.3 | + | + |
| | 15.024a | | | | | 3.28.4 | + | + |
| | 15.024b | | | | | 3.28.5 | + | + |
| | 15.025 | | | | | 3.28.6 ³ | | + |
| 18.001 | 15.026 | | | | | | + | + |
| 18.002 | 15.027 | | | | | | + | + |
| 18.003 | 15.028 | | | | | | + | + |
| 18.004 | 15.029 | | | | | | + | + |
| 18.005 | 15.030 | | | | | | + | + |
| 18.006 | 15.031 | | | | | | + | + |
| 18.007 | 15.032 | | | | | | | + |
| 18.008 | 15.033 | | | | | | + | + |
| 18.009 | 15.034 | | | | | | + | + |
| 18.011 | 15.035 | | | | | | + | + |
| 18.014 | 15.036 | | | | | 3.28.7 | + | + |
| 18.015 | 15.037 | | | | | | | + |
| 18.016 | 15.038 | | | | | 3.28.8 | + | + |
| 18.017 | 15.039 | | | | | | | + |
| 18.018 | 15.040 | | | | | | + | + |
| 18.019 | 15.041 | | | | | | | + |
| 18.020 | 15.042 | | | | | 3.28.9 | + | + |
| 18.021 | 15.043 | | | | | 3.28.10 | + | + |
| 18.022 | 15.044 | | | | | | + | + |
| 19.026 | 15.045 | | | | | 3.28.11 | + | + |
| 19.027 | 15.045A ⁴ | | | | | | | |
| 19.028 | 15.046 | | | | | | + | + |
| 19.029 | 15.047 | | | | | | + | + |
| 19.030 | 15.048 | | | | | | | + |

¹ A change of hand after blank leaves

² Cf. 15.52A below

³ Cf. 3.23.3

⁴ S only

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|----------------------|-----|--------|----|----------|--------|-------|------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 75 | |
| 19.031 | 15.049 | | | | | | | + |
| 19.032 | 15.050 | | | | | | | + |
| 19.033 | 15.051 | | | | | | + | + |
| 19.034 | 15.052 | | | | | | + | + |
| 19.035 | 15.052A ⁵ | | | | | | | |
| 19.036 | 15.053 | | | | | | | + |
| 19.037 | 15.054 | | | | | | | + |
| 19.038 | 15.054A ⁶ | | | | | | | |
| 19.039 | 15.055 | | | | | | | + |
| 19.040 | 15.055A ⁷ | | | | | | | |
| 19.041 | 15.056 | | | | | | | + |
| 19.042 | 15.056A ⁸ | | 3.148x | | | | | |
| 19.043b | 15.057 | | | | | | | + |
| 19.044 | 15.058 | | | | | | | + |
| 19.045 | 15.059 | | | | | | | + |
| 19.046 | 15.060 | | | | | | + | + |
| 19.047 | 15.061 | | | | | | + | + |
| 19.048 | 15.062 | | | | | | | + |
| 19.049 | 15.063 | | | | | | + | + |
| 19.050 | 15.064 | | | | | | + | + |
| 19.051 | 15.065 | | | | | | | + |
| 19.052 | 15.066 | | | | | | | + |
| 19.053 | 15.067 | | | | | | | + |
| 19.054 | 15.068 | | | | | | | + |
| 19.055 | 15.069 | | | | | | | + |
| 19.056 | 15.070 | | | | | | + | + |
| 19.057 | 15.071 | | | | | | + | + |
| 19.058 | 15.072 | | | | | | + | + |
| 19.059 | 15.073 | | | | | | + | + |
| 19.060 | 15.074 | | | | | | + | + |
| 19.061 | 15.075 | | | | | | + | + |
| 19.062 | 15.076 | | | | | | + | + |
| 19.063 | 15.077 | | | | | | + | + |
| 19.064 | 15.078 | | | | | | | + |
| 19.065 | 15.079 | | | | | | | + |
| 19.066 | 15.080 | | | | | | + | + |
| 19.067 | 15.081 | | | | 2.24.9 | | + | + |
| 19.068 | 15.082 | | | | | | | + |
| 19.069 | 15.083 | | | | | | | + |
| 19.070 | 15.084 | | | | 2.17.23x | | + | + |
| 19.071 | 15.084A ⁹ | | | | | | | |
| 19.072 | 15.085 ¹⁰ | | | | 2.19.11 | | + | + |
| 19.073 | 15.086 | | | | | | | + |
| 19.074 | 15.087 | | | | 2.34.5 | | + | + |
| 19.075 | 15.088 | | | | | | + | + |
| 19.076 | 15.089 | | | | | | + | + |
| 19.077 | 15.090 | | | | | | | + |
| 19.078 | 15.091 | | | | | | | + |
| 19.079 | 15.092 | | | | | | | + |
| 19.080 | 15.093 | | | | | | | + |

⁵ BS only; cf above 15.6

⁶ S only

⁷ S only

⁸ S only

⁹ S only

¹⁰ CRSLHM only

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|----|-----|-----|----|--------|--------|-------|------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 76 | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------|--|--|--|--|--|---|---|
| 19.081 | 15.094 | | | | | | | + |
| 19.082 | 15.095 | | | | | | + | + |
| 19.084 | 15.096 | | | | | | | + |
| 19.085 | 15.097 | | | | | | + | + |
| 19.086 | 15.098 | | | | | | + | + |
| 19.087 | 15.099 | | | | | | + | + |
| 19.088 | 15.100 | | | | | | + | + |
| 19.089 | 15.101 | | | | | | + | + |
| 19.090 | 15.102 | | | | | | + | + |
| 19.091 | 15.103 | | | | | | + | + |
| 19.092 | 15.104 | | | | | | + | + |
| 19.093 | 15.105 | | | | | | | + |
| 19.094 | 15.106 | | | | | | + | + |
| 19.095 | 15.107 | | | | | | + | + |
| 19.096 | 15.108 | | | | | | | + |
| 19.097 | 15.109 | | | | | | | + |
| 19.098 | 15.110 | | | | | | | + |
| 19.099 | 15.111 | | | | | | | + |
| 19.100 | 15.112 | | | | | | + | + |
| 19.101 | 15.113 | | | | | | + | + |
| 19.102 | 15.114 | | | | | | + | + |
| 19.103 | 15.115 | | | | | | | + |
| 19.104 | 15.116 | | | | | | | + |
| 19.105 | 15.117 | | | | | | + | + |
| 19.106 | 15.118 | | | | | | | + |
| 19.107 | 15.119 | | | | | | | + |
| 19.108 | 15.120 | | | | | | | + |
| 19.109 | 15.121 | | | | | | | + |
| 19.110 | 15.122 | | | | | | + | + |
| 19.111 | 15.123 | | | | | | | + |
| 19.112 | 15.124 | | | | | | | + |
| 19.113 | 15.125 | | | | | | | + |
| 19.114 | 15.126 | | | | | | | + |
| 19.115 | 15.127 | | | | | | + | + |
| 19.116 | 15.128 | | | | | | | + |
| 19.117 | 15.129 | | | | | | | + |
| 19.118 | 15.130 | | | | | | + | + |
| 19.119 | 15.131 | | | | | | + | + |
| 19.120 | 15.132 | | | | | | + | + |
| 19.121 | 15.133 | | | | | | | + |
| 19.122 | 15.134 | | | | | | + | + |
| 19.123 | 15.135 | | | | | | + | + |
| 19.124 | 15.136 | | | | | | + | + |
| 19.125 | 15.137 | | | | | | | + |
| 19.126 | 15.138 | | | | | | + | + |
| 19.129 | 15.139 | | | | | | + | + |
| 19.130 | 15.140 | | | | | | + | + |
| 19.131 | 15.141 | | | | | | | + |
| 19.132 | 15.142 | | | | | | + | + |
| 19.133 | 15.143 | | | | | | + | + |
| 19.134 | 15.144 | | | | | | + | + |
| 19.135 | 15.145 | | | | | | + | + |
| 19.136 | 15.146 | | | | | | + | + |
| 19.137 | 15.147 | | | | | | + | + |
| 19.138 | 15.148 | | | | | | + | + |
| 19.139 | 15.149 | | | | | | + | + |

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|--------|-----|-----|----|--------|---------|-----------------|------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 77 | |
| 19.140 | 15.150 | | | | | | | + |
| 19.141 | 15.151 | | | | | | + | + |
| 19.142 | 15.152 | | | | | | + | + |
| 19.143 | 15.153 | | | | | | + | + |
| 19.144 | 15.154 | | | | | | | + |
| 19.145 | 15.155 | | | | | 3.28.12 | + | + |
| 19.146 | 15.156 | | | | | | + | + |
| 19.147 | 15.157 | | | | | | | + |
| 19.148 | 15.158 | | | | | | + | + |
| 19.149 | 15.159 | | | | | | + | + |
| 19.151 | 15.160 | | | | | | | + |
| 19.153 | 15.161 | | | | | | | + |
| 19.154 | 15.162 | | | | | | | + |
| 19.155 | 15.163 | | | | | | | + |
| 19.156 | 15.164 | | | | | | + | + |
| 19.157 | 15.165 | | | | | | | + |
| 19.158 | 15.166 | | | | | | | + |
| 19.159 | 15.167 | | | | | | + | + |
| Appx 1 | 15.168 | | | | | | + | + |
| Appx 3 | 15.169 | | | | | | + | + |
| Appx 4 | 15.170 | | | | | 3.28.13 | + | + |
| Appx 5 | 15.171 | | | | | | + | + |
| Appx 6 | 15.172 | | | | | | + | + |
| Appx 7 | 15.173 | | | | | | + | + |
| Appx 8 | 15.174 | | | | | | + | + |
| Appx 9 | 15.175 | | | | | | | + |
| Appx 10 | 15.176 | | | | | | + | + |
| Appx 11 | 15.177 | | | | | | (+) after 9.64 | + |
| Appx 12 | 15.178 | | | | | | + | + |
| Appx 13 | 15.179 | | | | | | + | + |
| Appx 14 | 15.180 | | | | | | + | + |
| Appx 15 | 15.181 | | | | | | | + |
| Appx 16 | 15.182 | | | | | | | + |
| Appx 17 | 15.183 | | | | | | + | + |
| Appx 18 | 15.184 | | | | | | + | + |
| Appx 19 | 15.185 | | | | | | + | + |
| Appx 20 | 15.186 | | | | | | + | + |
| | 15.187 | | | | | 3.28.14 | + | + |
| | | | | | | | * ¹¹ | |
| | 15.188 | | | | | 3.28.15 | + | + |
| 19.009 | 15.189 | | | | | | + | + |
| 19.010 | 15.190 | | | | | | + ^a | + |
| 19.011 | 15.191 | | | | | 3.28.16 | + | + |
| 19.012 | 15.192 | | | | | 3.28.17 | + | + |
| 19.013 | 15.193 | | | | | | + | + |
| 19.014 | 15.194 | | | | | | + | + |
| 19.015 | 15.195 | | | | | 3.28.18 | + | + |
| 19.016 | 15.196 | | | | | | + | + |
| 19.017 | 15.197 | | | | | | | + |
| 19.018 | 15.198 | | | | | | + | + |
| 19.019 | 15.199 | | | | | | + | + |
| 19.020 | 15.200 | | | | | | + | + |
| 19.021 | 15.201 | | | | | | + | + |
| 19.022 | 15.202 | | | | | | | + |
| 19.023 | 15.203 | | | | | | + | + |

¹¹ H adds here five canons

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|--------|-----|-----|----|--------|--------|-------|------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 78 | |
| 19.024 | 15.204 | | | | | | + | + |
| 19.025 | 15.205 | | | | | | + | + |

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|----|-----|-----|----|--------|--------|-------|------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 79 | |

BOOK XVI

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------|----------------------|--|--|--|---------|---------|----------------|---|
| | 16.001 | | | | 1.1.10x | | + | + |
| 15.001 | 16.002 | | | | | | | + |
| 15.002 | 16.003 | | | | | | + | + |
| 15.003 | 16.004 | | | | | | + | + |
| 15.004 | 16.005 | | | | | | + | + |
| 15.005 | 16.006 | | | | | | + | + |
| 15.006 | 16.007 | | | | | | + | + |
| 15.007 | 16.008 | | | | | | | + |
| 15.008 | 16.009 | | | | | 3.29.1 | | + |
| | 16.009A ¹ | | | | | 3.29.2 | | |
| 15.009 | 16.010 | | | | | 3.29.3 | + | + |
| 15.010 | 16.011 | | | | | 3.29.4 | | + |
| | 16.011A ² | | | | | 3.29.2 | | |
| 15.011 | 16.012 | | | | | 3.29.5 | + | + |
| 15.012 | 16.013 | | | | | | | + |
| 15.013 | 16.014 | | | | | | + | + |
| 15.014 | 16.015 | | | | | | | + |
| 15.015 | 16.016 | | | | | | + | + |
| 15.016 | 16.017 | | | | | | | + |
| 15.017 | 16.018 | | | | | | | + |
| 15.018 | 16.019 ³ | | | | | | | + |
| 15.019 | 16.020 ⁴ | | | | | | + | + |
| 15.020 | 16.021 ⁵ | | | | | | + | + |
| 15.021 | 16.022 | | | | | | | + |
| 15.022 | 16.023 | | | | | 3.29.6 | + | + |
| 15.023 | 16.024 | | | | | | | + |
| 15.024 | 16.025 | | | | | | | + |
| 15.025 | 16.026 | | | | | | | + |
| 15.026 | 16.027 | | | | | | + | + |
| 15.027 | 16.028 | | | | | | | + |
| 15.028 | 16.029 | | | | | | | + |
| 15.029 | 16.030 | | | | | 3.29.7 | | |
| 15.030 | 16.031 | | | | | 3.29.8 | | + |
| 15.031 | 16.032 | | | | | | + | + |
| 15.032 | 16.033 | | | | | | + | + |
| 15.033 | 16.034 | | | | | | | + |
| 15.034 | 16.035 | | | | | 3.29.9 | + | + |
| 15.035 | 16.036 | | | | | 3.29.10 | | + |
| 15.036 | 16.037 | | | | | 3.29.11 | + | + |
| 15.037 | 16.038 | | | | | 3.29.12 | + | + |
| 15.038 | 16.039 ⁶ | | | | | | + | + |
| 15.039 | 16.040 ⁷ | | | | | | + ^a | + |
| 15.040 | 16.041 | | | | | 3.29.13 | + | + |
| 15.041 | 16.042 | | | | | 3.29.14 | + | |
| 15.042 | 16.043 | | | | | 3.29.15 | + | + |
| 15.043 | 16.044 | | | | | 3.29.16 | + | + |
| 15.044 | 16.045 | | | | | 3.29.17 | | + |

¹ B only, cf 5.7 above, 16.11A below

² PV only, cf above 5.7, 6.9A

³ CRBV²SLM only

⁴ CRBV²SLHM only

⁵ CRBV²SLHM only

⁶ CRBV²SLHM only

⁷ CRBV²SLH*M only

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|----------------------|----------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------|-----------------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 80 | |
| | 16.046 | fo 125 | | | 2.10.4 | | | + |
| | 16.047 | fo 125v | | | | | + | + |
| | 16.048 | fo 125v | | | | | + | |
| | 16.049 | + | | | | | | |
| | 16.050 | + | | | 2.28.6 | | + | + |
| | 16.051 | + | 2.082 | | 2.28.27 | | | + |
| | 16.052 | + | 2.083 | | 2.37.29 | | + | + |
| | 16.053 | fo 125v | 2.083A | | | | | + |
| | 16.054 | fo 125v | | | | | + | |
| | 16.055 | + | | | | | + | + |
| | 16.056 | + ⁸ | | | | 3.29.18 | + | + |
| | 16.057 ⁹ | + | 5.027 | | | 3.29.19 ¹⁰ | + | + |
| | 16.058 | + | | | | 3.29.20 | + | + |
| | 16.059 | + | | | | 3.29.21 | | + |
| | 16.060 | + | | | | 3.29.22 | | + |
| | 16.061 | + | | | | 3.29.23 | + | + |
| | 16.062 | + | | | | 3.29.24 | + | + |
| | 16.063 | + | | | | 3.29.25 | + | + |
| | 16.064 | + | | | 2.21.2x | | + | + |
| | 16.065 | + | | | 2.37.26b | | + | + |
| | 16.066 | fo 126 | | | 2.49.4b | | | + ¹¹ |
| | 16.067 | fo 126v | | | | | + | + |
| | 16.068 | + | | | | | | + |
| | 16.069 | + | | | | | | + |
| | 16.070 | + | | | | | + | + |
| | 16.071 | + | | | | 3.29.26 | + | + |
| | 16.072 | + | | | | 3.29.27 | | + |
| | 16.073 | + | | | | | + | |
| | 16.074 ¹² | + | | 1a 19 | | 3.29.28 | | + ¹³ |
| | 16.075 | + | 5.047 | 1a 24b | | 3.29.29 | | + |
| | 16.076 ¹⁴ | + | | | | 3.29.30 | | + |
| | 16.077 ¹⁵ | + | | Gel 77 | 1.46.46 | | | |
| | 16.078 ¹⁶ | + | | | | 3.29.31 | + | |
| | 16.079 ¹⁷ | + | | | | 3.29.32 | | |
| 06.018x | 16.080 | + | | | 2.28.61 | | + | + |
| | 16.081 | + | | | 1.55.89 ¹⁸ | | + | |
| | 16.082 | + | | | | | | + |
| | 16.083 | + | | | | | + | + |
| | 16.084 | + | | | | | | + |
| | 16.085 | + | | | | 3.29.33 | + | |
| | 16.086 | + | | | | 3.29.34 | + | + |
| | 16.087 | + | | | | 3.29.35 | + | + |
| | 16.088 | + | | | | 3.29.36 | | |
| | 16.089 | + | | | | 3.29.37 | + | + |
| | 16.090 | + | | | | 3.29.38 | | + |

⁸ Fuller text on fo 128

⁹ CRBSLHM only; cf 16.224 below

¹⁰ Cf 3.29.151

¹¹ L reverses inscriptions of 66-7

¹² CRSLM only

¹³ Under insc. for 73

¹⁴ CRSLM only

¹⁵ CRBSM only

¹⁶ CRSHM only

¹⁷ CRSM only

¹⁸ Lacks last sentence

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------|--------|---------|------------|----------------|------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 81 | |
| | 16.091 | + | | | | 3.29.39 | | |
| | 16.092 | + | | | | 3.29.40 | | |
| | 16.093 | + | | | | 3.29.41 | | + |
| | 16.094 | + | 5.048 | | | 3.29.42 | + | + |
| | 16.095 | + | 5.051 | | | 3.29.43 | + | + |
| | 16.096 | + | 5.052 | | | 3.29.44 | + | + |
| | 16.097 | + | 5.053 | | | 3.29.45 | | + |
| | 16.098 | + | | | | 3.29.46 | + | |
| | 16.099 | + | | | | 3.29.47 | + | + |
| | 16.100 | + | 5.049 | | | 3.29.48 | | + |
| | 16.101 | + | 5.050 | | | 3.29.49 | + | + |
| | 16.102 | + | | | | 3.29.50 | | |
| | 16.103 | + | | 1a 20c | | 3.29.51 | + | |
| | 16.104 | + | | 1a 27a | | 3.29.52 | + | + |
| | 16.105 | + | 5.054 | | | 3.29.53 | | + |
| | 16.106 | + | | | | 3.29.54 | + ^a | + |
| | 16.107 | + | | 1a 41 | | 3.29.55 | + | |
| | 16.108 | + | | 1a 42b | | 3.29.56 | | + |
| | 16.109 | + | | 1a 47 | | 3.29.57 | | + |
| | 16.110 | + | | II 8d | | 3.29.58 | + | |
| | 16.111 | + | | Gel 61 | 1.54.34 | | + | |
| | 16.112 | + | | 1b 64 | | | + | + |
| | 16.113 | + | | 1a 45a | | 3.29.59-60 | + ^a | + |
| | 16.114 | fo 128 | | | | 3.29.61 | + | + |
| | 16.115 | | | | | 3.29.62 | + | + |
| | 16.116 | | | | | 3.29.63 | | + |
| | 16.117 | | | | | 3.29.64 | + | + |
| | 16.118 | | | | | 3.29.65 | + | + |
| | 16.119 | | 5.055 | | | 3.29.66 | + | + |
| | 16.120 | | | | | 3.29.67 | | |
| | 16.121 | | 5.056 | | | 3.29.68 | | + |
| | 16.122 | | 5.057 | | | | + | |
| | 16.123 | | 5.058 | | | 3.29.69 | + | |
| | 16.124 | | | | | 3.29.70 | + | + |
| | 16.125 ¹⁹ | | | | | | + | |
| | 16.126 | | | | | 3.29.71 | + | + |
| | 16.127 ²⁰ | | | | | 3.29.72 | + | + |
| | 16.128 ²¹ | | | | | 3.29.73 | + | |
| | 16.129 ²² | fo 169v ²³ | 6.072 | | | 3.29.74 | + | |
| | 16.130 ²⁴ | | | | | | + | + |
| | 16.131 | | 5.028a | | | 3.29.75 | + | + |
| | 16.132 | | | | | 3.29.76 | | + |
| | 16.133a | | | | | 3.29.77a | | |
| | 16.133b | | 5.046c | | | 3.29.77b | | |
| | 16.134 | | | | | 3.29.78 | + | + |
| | 16.135 | | | | | 3.29.79 | + | + |
| | 16.136 | | 5.019 | | | 3.29.80 | + | + |
| | 16.137 | | | | | 3.29.81 | | + |
| | 16.138 | | | | | 3.29.82 | | + |
| | 16.139 | | | | | 3.29.83 | + | + |

¹⁹ CRSHM only; cf above 8.272

²⁰ CRSLHM only; cf above 8.273

²¹ CRSHM only; cf above 8.57a

²² CRSHM only

²³ After 8.273

²⁴ CRSLHM only; cf above 8.312

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|-----------------------|--------|---------|--------------|--------|-------------|----------------|-----------------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 82 | |
| | 16.140 | fo 172 | | | | 3.29.84a | + | + |
| | 16.141 | fo 172 | | | | 3.29.84b | + | + |
| | 16.142 ²⁵ | | | | | 3.29.85 | + | + |
| | 16.143 | | | | | 3.29.86 | + | + |
| | 16.144 ²⁶ | | | | | [3.29.86A] | + | |
| | 16.145a ²⁷ | | | | | 3.29.87 | | |
| | 16.145b | | | | | 3.29.88 | + | |
| | 16.146 | | | | | 3.29.89 | + | + |
| | 16.147 | | 5.046d | | | 3.29.90 | + | + |
| | 16.148 | | | | | 3.29.91 | | |
| | 16.149 | | | | | 3.29.92 | | + |
| | 16.150 | | | | | 3.29.93 | | |
| | 16.151 | | | | | 3.29.94 | + | + |
| | 16.152 | | 5.025 | | | 3.29.95 | + ^a | + |
| | 16.153 | | 5.026 | | | 3.29.96 | + | + |
| | 16.154 | | 5.028b | | | 3.29.97 | + | ? ²⁸ |
| | 16.155 | | | | | 3.29.98 | + | ? |
| | 16.156 | | 5.020 | | | 3.29.99 | + | ? |
| | 16.157 ²⁹ | | 6.073 | | | 3.29.100 | + | ? |
| | 16.158 | | | | | 3.29.101 | + | ? |
| | 16.159 ³⁰ | | | | | 3.29.102 | | ? |
| | 16.160 ³¹ | | | | | 3.29.103 | | ? |
| | 16.161 ³² | | | | | [3.29.103A] | | ? |
| | 16.162 ³³ | | | | | 3.29.104 | | ? |
| | 16.163a ³⁴ | | | 1a 2a | | 3.29.105a | + | + |
| | 16.163b | | | 1a 2b | | 3.29.105b | + | + |
| | 16.164 | | | 1a 2b-c | | 3.29.105c | + | + |
| | 16.165 | | | 1a 3a-b | | 3.29.105d | + | + |
| | 16.166 | | | 1a 6d | | 3.29.105e | + | + |
| | 16.167 | | | 1a 6d | | 3.29.106a | + | + |
| | 16.168 | | | 1a 7a | | 3.29.106b | + | + |
| | 16.169 | | | 1a 7b | | 3.29.106c | + | + |
| | 16.170 | | | 1a 7d | | 3.29.106d | + | + |
| | 16.171 | | | 1a 8 | | 3.29.106e | + | + |
| | 16.172 | | | 1a 13 | | 3.29.107 | + | + |
| | 16.173 | | | 1a 14a | | 3.29.108a | | + |
| | 16.174 | | | 1a 15b | | 3.29.108b | | + |
| | 16.175 | | | 1a 16 | | 3.29.109 | | + |
| | 16.176 | | | 1a 17a | | 3.29.110 | + | + |
| | 16.177 | | | 1a 19 | | 3.29.111 | | + |
| | 16.178 | | | 1a 20a | | 3.29.112 | + | + |
| | 16.179 | | 5.018 | 1a 20b | | 3.29.113 | | + |
| | 16.180 | | 5.032 | 1a 20c | | 3.29.114a | | + |
| | 16.181 | | 5.033-7 | 1a 20d | | 3.29.114b | + ^a | + |
| | 16.182 | | | 1a 21b | | 3.29.115a | | + |
| | 16.183 | | | 1a 21c-2, 24 | | 3.29.115b-6 | + ^a | + |

²⁵ CRSLHM only

²⁶ CRSHM only

²⁷ CRSM only

²⁸ L microfilm omits one leaf

²⁹ Cf. 8.274 bove

³⁰ CRSM only

³¹ CRSM only

³² CRSM only

³³ CRSM only

³⁴ CRSLHM only

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|----------------------|-----|----------|--------|--------|------------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 83 | |
| | 16.184 | | 5.059 | 1a 25 | | 3.29.117 | | + |
| | 16.185 | | 5.060a | 1a 26 | | 3.29.118 | | + |
| | 16.186 | | | 1a 27 | | 3.29.119 | + ^a | + |
| | 16.187 | | | 1a 33 | | 3.29.120 | | |
| | 16.188 | | 5.060b | 1a 34 | | 3.29.121 | + | + ³⁵ |
| | 16.189 | | | 1a 35a | | 3.29.122 | | + |
| | 16.190 | | | 1a 39a | | 3.29.123 | + | + |
| | 16.191 | | | II 16a | | 3.29.124 | + | + |
| | 16.192 | | 5.060c | II 16b | | 3.29.125 | + | + |
| | 16.193 | | 5.061-5 | II 16c | | 3.29.126 | + ^a | + |
| | 16.194 | | | | | 3.29.127 | + | + |
| | 16.195 | | 5.066a | | | 3.29.128 | + | + |
| | 16.196 | | 5.066b | | | 3.29.129a | + | + |
| | 16.197 | | 5.066b | | | 3.29.129b | + | + |
| | 16.198 | | 5.066d | | | 3.29.129c | + | + |
| | 16.199 | | 5.067-9a | | | 3.29.129d | + | + |
| | 16.200 | | | | | 3.29.129e | + | + |
| | 16.201 | | | | | 3.29.129f | + | + |
| | 16.202 | | | | | 3.29.130 | | + |
| | 16.203 | | 5.017 | | | 3.29.131 | | + |
| | 16.204 | | 5.021 | | | 3.29.132 | | + |
| | 16.205 | | | | | 3.29.133 | + ^a | + ^a |
| | 16.206 ³⁶ | | | | | 3.29.134 | + | + |
| | 16.207 | | | | | 3.29.135 | + | + |
| | 16.208 | | 5.029-30 | | | 3.29.136 | + | + |
| | 16.209 | | 5.031 | | | 3.29.137 | + | + |
| | 16.210 | | 5.022 | | | 3.29.138 | + | + |
| | 16.211 | | | | | 3.29.139 | + | + |
| | 16.212 | | | | | 3.29.140 | + | + |
| | 16.213 | | | | | 3.29.141 | + | + |
| | 16.214 | | | | | 3.29.142 | + | + |
| | 16.215 | | | | | 3.29.143 | + | + |
| | 16.216 | | | | | 3.29.144 | + | + |
| | 16.217 | | | | | 3.29.145 | + | + |
| | 16.218 | | | | | 3.29.146 | + | + |
| | 16.219 | | | | | 3.29.147 | + | + |
| | 16.220 | | | | | 3.29.148 | + | + |
| | 16.221 | | | | | 3.29.149 | + | + |
| | 16.222 ³⁷ | | | | | | + | + |
| | 16.223 | | | | | 3.29.150 | + | |
| | 16.224 ³⁸ | | | | | 3.29.151 | + | |
| | 16.225 | | | | | 3.29.152 | + | + |
| | 16.226 ³⁹ | | 5.042 | | | 3.29.153 ⁴⁰ | + | + |
| | 16.227 | | | | | 3.29.153A | | (+) ⁴¹ |
| | 16.228 ⁴² | | | | | 3.29.153B | + | |
| | 16.229 | | | | | 3.29.154 | + | + |
| | 16.230 | | | | | 3.29.155 | + | + |
| | 16.231 | | | | | 3.29.156 | + | + |

³⁵ To *animi iudicium est* only

³⁶ Cf. 6.403 above

³⁷ CRSLHM only

³⁸ Cf. 16.57 above

³⁹ Cf. below 16.315

⁴⁰ Cf. below 3.29.226

⁴¹ L copies out first line, then cancels

⁴² CRSHM only

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|-----------------------|----------------------|-----|----------|----|--------|--------------------------|-------|------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 84 | |
| | 16.232 | | | | | 3.29.157 | + | + |
| | 16.233 | | | | | 3.29.158 | + | + |
| | 16.234 | | | | | 3.29.159 | + | + |
| | 16.235 | | | | | 3.29.160 | + | + |
| | 16.236 ⁴³ | | | | | 3.29.161a [3.29.195A] | + | |
| | 16.237 | | | | | 3.29.161b | (+) | |
| | 16.238 | | | | | 3.29.162 | + | |
| | 16.239 | | | | | 3.29.163 | + | |
| | 16.240 | | | | | 3.29.164 | + | |
| | 16.241 | | | | | 3.29.165 | + | |
| | 16.242 | | | | | 3.29.166 | | + |
| | 16.243 | | | | | 3.29.167 | | |
| | 16.244 | | | | | 3.29.168 | | + |
| | 16.245 | | | | | 3.29.169 | | + |
| | 16.246 | | | | | 3.29.170 | | + |
| | 16.247 ⁴⁴ | | 5.014-5a | | | 3.29.171 | | + |
| | 16.248 ⁴⁵ | | | | | 3.29.172 | | |
| | 16.249 | | 5.015b | | | 3.29.173 | | + |
| | 16.250 | | 5.041 | | | 3.29.174 | | + |
| | 16.251 | | | | | 3.29.175 | | + |
| | 16.252 | | | | | 3.29.176 | | + |
| | 16.253 | | 5.069b | | | 3.29.177 | + | + |
| | 16.254 | | 5.069c | | | 3.29.178 | + | |
| | 16.255 | | 5.070a | | | 3.29.179 | | + |
| | 16.256 | | | | | 3.29.180 | | |
| | 16.257 ⁴⁶ | | | | | 3.29.181-2 | | |
| | 16.258 | | 5.043 | | | 3.29.183 | | + |
| | 16.259 | | | | | 3.29.184 | | + |
| | 16.260 | | | | | 3.29.185 | | |
| | 16.261 | | | | | 3.29.186 | + | + |
| 03.052x ⁴⁷ | 16.262 | | | | | 3.29.187 | | + |
| | 16.263 | | | | | 3.29.188 | + | + |
| | 16.264 | | | | | 3.29.189 | + | + |
| | 16.265 | | | | | 3.29.190 | | + |
| | 16.266 | | | | | 3.29.191 | + | |
| | 16.267 | | | | | 3.29.192 | + | |
| | 16.268 ⁴⁸ | | | | | 3.29.193 | + | |
| | 16.269 | | | | | 3.29.194 | + | |
| | 16.270 | | | | | 3.29.195 | + | + |
| | 16.271 ⁴⁹ | | | | | | | + |
| | 16.272 | | | | | 3.29.196 | + | |
| | 16.273 | | | | | 3.29.197 | + | + |
| | 16.274 | | | | | 3.29.198 | + | |
| | 16.275 | | | | | 3.29.199 | + | |
| | 16.276 ⁵⁰ | | | | | 3.29.200 | + | |
| | 16.277 | | | | | 3.29.201 | + | + |
| | 16.278 | | 5.070b | | | 3.29.202 | + | + |

⁴³ Cf. below 16.271

⁴⁴ 16.247b is also 5.286 above, whence Ctp 3.9.10

⁴⁵ CRSM only

⁴⁶ B lacks second sentence

⁴⁷ Cf. also 3.55

⁴⁸ Cf. below 16.301A

⁴⁹ Cf. above 16.236

⁵⁰ Cf. above 10.44

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|-----------------------|-----|--------|----|--------|-------------|-------|------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 85 | |
| | 16.279 | | | | | 3.29.203 | + | + |
| | 16.280 | | | | | 3.29.204 | + | + |
| | 16.281 | | | | | 3.29.205 | + | |
| | 16.282 | | | | | 3.29.206 | + | + |
| | 16.283 | | | | | 3.29.207 | | |
| | 16.284 | | | | | 3.29.208 | + | + |
| | 16.285 | | | | | 3.29.209 | + | + |
| | 16.286 | | | | | 3.29.210 | + | + |
| | 16.287 | | | | | 3.29.211 | + | |
| | 16.288 | | | | | 3.29.212 | | + |
| | 16.289 | | | | | 3.29.213 | + | + |
| | 16.290 | | | | | 3.29.214 | + | + |
| | 16.291 ⁵¹ | | | | | 3.29.215 | + | + |
| | 16.292 | | | | | 3.29.216 | | + |
| | 16.293 | | | | | 3.29.217 | | + |
| | 16.294 | | | | | 3.29.218 | + | + |
| | 16.295 | | | | | 3.29.219 | + | + |
| | 16.296 | | | | | 3.29.220 | | |
| | 16.297 | | | | | 3.29.221 | | |
| | 16.298 | | | | | 3.29.222 | + | |
| | 16.299 | | 5.070c | | | [3.29.222A] | | + |
| | 16.300 | | 5.070d | | | 3.29.223 | | + |
| | 16.301 | | 5.070e | | | 3.29.224 | + | |
| | 16.301A ⁵² | | | | | | | |
| | 16.302 | | | | | 3.29.225 | + | |
| | 16.303 | | | | | 3.29.226 | + | + |
| | 16.304 | | | | | 3.29.227 | | |
| | 16.305 | | | | | 3.29.228 | | |
| | 16.306 | | | | | 3.29.229 | + | |
| | 16.307 | | | | | 3.29.230 | + | + |
| | 16.308 | | 5.071 | | | 3.29.231 | + | + |
| | 16.309 | | | | | 3.29.232 | + | |
| | 16.310 | | | | | 3.29.233 | + | + |
| | 16.311 | | | | | 3.29.234 | + | |
| | 16.312 | | 5.023 | | | 3.29.235 | + | |
| | 16.313 | | | | | 3.29.236 | + | + |
| | 16.314 | | | | | 3.29.237 | + | + |
| | 16.315 ⁵³ | | 5.042 | | | 3.29.238 | + | + |
| | 16.316 | | 5.016 | | | 3.29.239 | + | + |
| | 16.317 | | | | | 3.29.240 | + | + |
| | 16.318 | | | | | 3.29.241 | + | + |
| | 16.319 | | 5.046a | | | 3.29.242 | + | + |
| | 16.320 | | | | | 3.29.243 | + | + |
| | 16.321 ⁵⁴ | | | | | | + | |
| | 16.322 ⁵⁵ | | | | | | | |
| | 16.323 ⁵⁶ | | | | | | | |
| | 16.324 ⁵⁷ | | | | | 3.29.244 | + | |
| | 16.325 ⁵⁸ | | | | | 3.29.245 | | + |

⁵¹ Cf. 16.354A below

⁵² S only, cf above 16.268

⁵³ Cf. above 16.226+

⁵⁴ CRSHM only; cf 16.227 above

⁵⁵ CRSM only; cf 16.229 above

⁵⁶ CRSM only; cf 16.230 above

⁵⁷ CRSHM only

⁵⁸ CRSLM only

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|-----------------------|-----|----------|----|--------|----------|-------------------|------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 86 | |
| | 16.326 | | | | | 3.29.246 | (+) ⁵⁹ | + |
| | 16.327 | | | | | 3.29.247 | + | |
| | 16.328 | | | | | 3.29.248 | + | + |
| | 16.329 ⁶⁰ | | | | | 3.29.249 | + | + |
| | 16.330 | | | | | 3.29.250 | | |
| | 16.331 | | | | | 3.29.251 | + | |
| | 16.332 | | 5.045 | | | 3.29.252 | + | + |
| | 16.333 | | | | | 3.29.253 | + | + |
| | 16.334 | | | | | 3.29.254 | + | + |
| | 16.335 | | | | | 3.29.255 | | |
| | 16.336 | | | | | 3.29.256 | | + |
| | 16.337 | | 5.024 | | | 3.29.257 | | + |
| | 16.338 | | | | | 3.29.258 | + | + |
| | 16.339 | | | | | 3.29.259 | | |
| | 16.340 | | | | | 3.29.260 | | |
| | 16.341 | | | | | 3.29.261 | | |
| | 16.342 | | | | | 3.29.262 | + | + |
| | 16.343 | | 5.044 | | | 3.29.263 | + | |
| | 16.344 | | | | | 3.29.264 | + | + |
| | 16.345 | | | | | 3.29.265 | + | + |
| | 16.346 ⁶¹ | | 5.038 | | | 3.29.266 | | |
| | 16.347 | | | | | 3.29.267 | | + |
| | 16.348 | | | | | 3.29.268 | + | + |
| | 16.349 | | | | | 3.29.269 | + | + |
| | 16.350 | | 5.072 | | | 3.29.270 | + | + |
| | 16.351 | | 5.073 | | | 3.29.271 | + | |
| | 16.352 | | 5.074 | | | 3.29.272 | | + |
| | 16.353 | | 5.074bis | | | 3.29.273 | + | |
| | 16.354 | | 5.075 | | | 3.29.274 | + | + |
| | 16.354A ⁶² | | | | | | | |
| | 16.355 | | | | | 3.29.275 | + | + |
| | 16.356 | | 5.040 | | | 3.29.276 | + | + |
| | 16.357 | | 5.039 | | | 3.29.277 | + | + |
| | 16.358 | | | | | 3.29.278 | + | + |
| | 16.359 | | | | | 3.29.279 | + | + |
| | 16.360 | | | | | 3.29.280 | + | + |
| | 16.361 | | | | | 3.29.281 | + | + |
| | 16.362 | | | | | 3.29.282 | + | + |
| | | | | | | | * ⁶³ | |

⁵⁹ After 9.64 above

⁶⁰ CRSLHM only

⁶¹ Cf. 8.51 above

⁶² S only; cf above 16.291a

⁶³ H adds seven further capp. and ends

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|----|-----|-----|----|--------|--------|-------|------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 87 | |

BOOK XVII

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|---------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|----------------|
| | 17.001 | | | | | | | + |
| | 17.002 | | | | | | | + |
| | 17.003 | | | | | | | + ¹ |
| | 17.004 ² | | | | | | | + ³ |
| | 17.005 | | | | | | | |
| | 17.006 | | | | | | | |
| | 17.008 | | | | | | | |
| | 17.009 | | | | | | | |
| | 17.010 | | | | | | | |
| | 17.011 | | | | | | | |
| 20.001 | 17.012 | | | | | | | |
| 20.002 | 17.013 | | | | | | | |
| 20.003 | 17.014 | | | | | | | + |
| 20.004 | 17.015 | | | | | | | |
| 20.005 | 17.016 | | | | | | | |
| 20.006 | 17.017 | | | | | | | |
| 20.007 | 17.018 | | | | | | | |
| 20.008a | 17.019 | | | | | | | |
| 20.008b | 17.020 | | | | | | | |
| 20.009 | 17.021 | | | | | | | |
| 20.010 | 17.022 | | | | | | | |
| 20.011 | 17.023 | | | | | | | + |
| 20.012 | 17.024 | | | | | | | |
| 20.013 | 17.025 | | | | | | | + |
| 20.014 | 17.026 | | | | | | | |
| 20.015 | 17.027 | | | | | | | |
| 20.016 | 17.028 | | | | | | | |
| 20.017 | 17.029 | | | | | | | |
| 20.018 | 17.030 | | | | | | | |
| 20.019-20 | 17.031 | | | | | | | + |
| 20.021 | 17.032 ⁴ | | | | | | | |
| 20.022 | 17.033 | | | | | | | |
| 20.023 | 17.034 | | | | | | | |
| 20.024 | 17.035 | | | | | | | |
| 20.025 | 17.036 | | | | | | | |
| 20.026 | 17.037 | | | | | | | |
| 20.027 | 17.038 | | | | | | | |
| 20.028 | 17.039 | | | | | | | |
| 20.029 | 17.040 | | | | | | | |
| 20.030 | 17.041 | | | | | | | |
| 20.031 | 17.042 | | | | | | | |
| 20.032 | 17.043 | | | | | | | |
| 20.033 | 17.044 | | | | | | | |
| 20.034 | 17.045 ⁵ | | | | | | | |
| 20.035 | 17.046 | | | | | | | |
| 20.036 | 17.047 | | | | | | | + |
| 20.037 | 17.048 | | | | | | | |
| 20.038 | 17.049 | | | | | | | |
| 20.039 | 17.050 | | | | | | | |

¹ To *substantiam corporalem* only

² 17.4-11 are drawn from Aug. *Enchiridion*, cc. 42-86

³ To *nascendo traxerunt* only

⁴ CRV²SM only

⁵ CRV²SM only

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|----|-----|-----|----|--------|--------|-------|------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 88 | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---------|--------|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| 20.040 | 17.051 | | | | | | | |
| 20.041 | 17.052 | | | | | | | |
| 20.042 | 17.053 | | | | | | | |
| 20.043 | 17.054 | | | | | | | |
| 20.044 | 17.055 | | | | | | | |
| 20.045 | 17.056 | | | | | | | |
| 20.046 | 17.057 | | | | | | | + |
| 20.047 | 17.058 | | | | | | | + |
| 20.048 | 17.059 | | | | | | | |
| 20.049 | 17.060 | | | | | | | |
| 20.050 | 17.061 | | | | | | | |
| 20.051 | 17.062 | | | | | | | |
| 20.052 | 17.063 | | | | | | | |
| 20.053 | 17.064 | | | | | | | |
| 20.054 | 17.065 | | | | | | | |
| 20.055 | 17.066 | | | | | | | |
| 20.056 | 17.067 | | | | | | | + |
| 20.057 | 17.068 | | | | | | | + |
| 20.058 | 17.069 | | | | | | | |
| 20.059 | 17.070 | | | | | | | |
| 20.060 | 17.071 | | | | | | | + |
| 20.061 | 17.072 | | | | | | | |
| 20.062 | 17.073 | | | | | | | |
| 20.063 | 17.074 | | | | | | | |
| 20.064 | 17.075 | | | | | | | |
| 20.065 | 17.076 | | | | | | | |
| 20.066 | 17.077 | | | | | | | |
| 20.067 | 17.078 | | | | | | | |
| 20.068 | 17.079 | | | | | | | + |
| 20.069 | 17.080 | | | | | | | |
| 20.070 | 17.081 | | | | | | | + |
| 20.071 | 17.082 | | | | | | | + |
| 20.072 | 17.083 | | | | | | | + |
| 20.073 | 17.084 | | | | | | | |
| 20.074 | 17.085 | | | | | | | + |
| 20.075 | 17.086 | | | | | | | |
| 20.076a | 17.087 | | | | | | | |
| 20.077 | 17.088 | | | | | | | |
| 20.078 | 17.089 | | | | | | | + |
| 20.079 | 17.090 | | | | | | | |
| 20.080 | 17.091 | | | | | | | |
| 20.081 | 17.092 | | | | | | | |
| 20.082 | 17.093 | | | | | | | |
| 20.083 | 17.094 | | | | | | | |
| 20.084 | 17.095 | | | | | | | |
| 20.085 | 17.096 | | | | | | | |
| 20.086 | 17.097 | | | | | | | |
| 20.087 | 17.098 | | | | | | | |
| 20.088 | 17.099 | | | | | | | |
| 20.089 | 17.100 | | | | | | | |
| 20.090 | 17.101 | | | | | | | |
| 20.091 | 17.102 | | | | | | | |
| 20.092 | 17.103 | | | | | | | |
| 20.093 | 17.104 | | | | | | | |
| 20.094 | 17.105 | | | | | | | |
| 20.095 | 17.106 | | | | | | | |

| BD | ID | Ars | Pan | CB | Trip A | Trip B | Harl. | Linc |
|----------|----------------------|-----|-----|----|--------|--------|-------|-------------------|
| 10/06/09 | | | | | | | 89 | |
| 20.096 | 17.107 | | | | | | | |
| 20.097 | 17.108 | | | | | | | |
| 20.098 | 17.109 | | | | | | | |
| 20.099 | 17.110 | | | | | | | |
| 20.100 | 17.111 | | | | | | | |
| 20.101 | 17.112 | | | | | | | |
| 20.102 | 17.113 | | | | | | | |
| 20.103 | 17.114 | | | | | | | |
| 20.104 | 17.114A ⁶ | | | | | | | |
| 20.105 | 17.115 | | | | | | | + |
| 20.106 | 17.116 | | | | | | | + |
| 20.107 | 17.117 | | | | | | | + |
| 20.108 | 17.118 | | | | | | | + |
| 20.109 | 17.119 | | | | | | | |
| 20.110 | 17.120 | | | | | | | |
| | 17.121 ⁷ | | | | | | | |
| | 17.122 | | | | | | | |
| | 17.123 | | | | | | | |
| | 17.124 | | | | | | | |
| | 17.125 | | | | | | | |
| | 17.126 | | | | | | | |
| | 17.127 | | | | | | | |
| | 17.128 | | | | | | | |
| | 17.129 | | | | | | | |
| | 17.130 | | | | | | | |
| | 17.131 | | | | | | | |
| | 17.132 | | | | | | | |
| | 17.133 | | | | | | | |
| | 17.134 | | | | | | | |
| | 17.135 | | | | | | | |
| | 17.136 | | | | | | | |
| | 17.137 ⁸ | | | | | | | + |
| | | | | | | | | ⁹ * |

⁶ CRPVS only

⁷ Cc 121-36 are drawn from Aug. *Enchiridion*, cc. 70-83

⁸ *Jul. epit.* 7; cf 3.183 above

⁹ L inserts here 1. 306, and R repeats it